

k] sfplG; n g]knaf/f /li6@:t/sf]-s_ juaf julst

j hoGtL

j if(!) c^a\$ \$ k0ff{s %@ lj wfs]bbt ; flxltos klqsf @)&\$ sflt\$-d^a\ /

; Afs

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]knU

lgbzs

ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kn

k]vfg ; Dkfs

&fs/ zdf{e)*f/l

; Dkfs

ofbj e^v/f0{

; xof]l

sdnf g]kn

efef zdf{

cfef zdf{

dftstf cfrfo{

k]fzs

zAbfy{k]sfzg

rfa]h, sf7df8ff

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo .com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

; Rgf Mj hoGtldf k]flzt /rgfs]; Dk0f{lhDd]f/ :jod\vy/s g}xg]g\

: DkfbS lo



- **jhoGtl** lj wfsj|bl. aDfl; s klqsf xbf(xb) : j Off(a\$ -%) cFj c^a\$ sFj v6l\$nf ki/ u/ Psp6gff lgaGwfa\$ xb) ap6gff c^a\$sdF kljz u/|sFj 5 . gkfnl ; flxTosfj lfqdf o; sfj dflWodaf6 sxl g sxl ; jf f ug(kFPsdf j)hoGtl kl/j f/nf0{ cFg6bsfj cgeIt ePsfj 5 .

- gkfnl ; flxTosfj cfwGsf sfndf cF/ uB-slj tfsfj cf/De ePsfj xFj . slj tfsf a4no / dStnodWoj bfj; flj dStnonf0(uBslj tf elg65 . dStnosfj tffko{ : j tGqno xFj . o; zAbn} klG nonf0(5f8}sfj 5g, To; n} kOf(fof : j tGq xbg cyft\; ^u7gftds / ; Dkflf0ftds ?kdf slj tf cFpG egf ToFj slj tf slj tf xbg, slj n uB x65, o; tkn slj ; rjt xgk5{ . slj tfsfj efiif lj zlif x'g' x'gfn} slj tf rdTsf/kOf(x65 . tlj|td efj lj Daaf/f sfllos ; f6bofn0(k; t't ul/Psfj slj tf sfnhol x65 . **jhoGtl** gkfnl jfaDo jf gkfnl efiif ; flxTosfj aujrfdf x'sja9}sfj ; Gb/ kln xFj . o; n} gkfnl jfaDosf : j gfdwG6 JolQm}j x?sfj df0f-ddt kFPsfj 5 .

- **jhoGtl** lj wfsj|bl ; flxTos klqsf ePsfj x'gfn} lj lj w lj wdf : t/lo klqsf / lgwfl/t ; dodf lgsfNq} kpf; lg/Gt/ ?kdf ePsfj 5 . ; a66bf a9L n}vg} lj wf slj tf ePsfj x'gfn} klG clxn} ; Dd ; flx c^a\$ a4no / dQmosf slj tfa\$ -; a66bf a9L klsfztf ePsf 5g\ . jhoGtlslf o; c^a\$nf0{ klG uBslj tf c^a\$sf ?kdf oxf?; dl f k; t't ul/Psfj 5 .

- lg/Gt/ ?kdf klsfztf lj afg\ |i6fx?af/f n}vPsfj ; DalGwt lj wfsfj ; flGts ; dlIf -k'5f/sfj kftf|n} ; DalGwt lj wfsfj af/df sxl eP klG kf7ssfj cfj Zostfnf0{ lj wfut ; dnf}rgfsfj lfqdf ; xofu k'f0fPs} 5 e6g s'/df **jhoGtl** lj Zj : t 5 .

- **jhoGtl**nf0{df0f u/} cf'gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgxg} ; DkOf{ ; |i6fx?df **jhoGtl** kl/jf/ xflb\$ cfef/ kps6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy}cfufdl lbgdf klG ; DkOf{ n}ys ; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx?af6 : gX, ; befj / ; xofu k'fkt xg}g}5 e6g s'/df xfdl kOf{?kdf lj Zj : t 5f} .

; :s|t-!, Psf^a\$-!, k'f{d|t-!, n3pk6of; -!, n3syf-@, uhn-@,
 rf8=kj{!, dQms-@, lj bZofqf-@, :j bZofqf-#, /fl6o-JolQm}j-#,
 uBslj tf-\$, syf-%, lgaGw-%, ; :d/Of-%, ; dlIf-&,
 56bslj tf-* cF6f c^a\$bx? lgsfln; s\$Fj
 ; flxTos klqsf **jhoGtlslf**
 %# c^a\$ uhn cFpg5 .

- zlbify{ ksfzgsfj jZ ; f08df jhoGtlslf ; a} c^a\$ 8fpgnfB... ug{ldNg}u/l /flvPsf 5g} .

o; c^a\$sdF

cmd=	slj	kl/7
!	n}vssfj kl/ro	cRo't l3ld/ &
@	v's'/lsfj sd{	clgn uf}rg .d-u/l \$@
#	elj io	ckOf s; l *
\$	lj 8Dagf hlj gsfj	cf=-al-lgZrn (
%	kldf	OlGhtf /ldl !)
^	kt lsg h6d6ggX	OGb' kGt !)
&	eOfsIx/fj	OGbs'df/ >lj7 ; l/t\ !!
*	dxfg'pknlAwX?	OZj /lk; fb rfkuf0f !#
(	ofb	plbt l; * *
)	cfZro{U	pkdf cfrfo{ !%
!!	eYj lsfj kZg	piff zYrg !&
!@	blj6lj xlg d / pm	PlGhnf clwsf/l ! (
!#	r'gj	Pd; l ; ldt @)
!\$	kls|t	P; kl cf; f @!
!%	ts{	sfzL/fd ahuf0f (
!^	ol kbrfX?	s'jY e6&/f0{ .cfef; U \$\$
!&	dhb/	sfjznl l/; fn @@
!*	Pp6f df65}	sfjOf s66h @\$
!(	koff /Of	sfjOf ahuf0f @%
@	l/Qfj vNtlslf cFhg	sfjOfaxfb/ lj Zj sdF ^#
@!	Pp6f lg/Gt/tf	vu6b} v}N; f3/ @^
@@	d	v}dnfn kfv/n @&
@#	/fx	u^af sdFfo{kf8h @*
@\$	df6f}sfj df0f	uOfzK; fb vltj 8f @(
@%	d/l cdf	ultf zdf @#
@^	d / tf	uifkn ; -hjn !)%
@&	pHofn}sfj v}fl	8f=3gZofd Gofkfg} .kl/>dlU #)
@*	Eo ; dfh	3gZofd /fg .CtU #@
@(	c3fljft zxlbsfjlgj fOfk'fkt	r6bsfGt clwsf/l ##
#)	/fi6eIQmgkfnl	hgs/fh clwsf/l #S
#!	d knhx?sfj ; j}bgf =	1fg' clwsf/l #!
#@	kls|t / d	'ns pkfWofo .afbnU #%
##	cf/fxOf	7fs' zdf{e08f/l #^
#\$	b}z g} r}f/Psfj b}z	l8Nnlk; fb bxfn #&

jhoGtl %@ uBslj tf c^a\$ \$

#% lsg o: tfj nflU5 <	ltn:dl klef;	\$^
#^ 8fS6/ ; fxja	tly/fh clwsf/L	#*
#& Ps 3fd P3f/ kñh	tjh lnDa'	#(
#* rGb|u/laf6 lrofPsfj af6fj	lqnfjrg cfrfo{	\$)
#(lbgdf Pp6f	y/fb| a/fn	\$!
\$) j wznfnfsfj 9fjsdf	bfdfb/ k'8f; gl lszf/	\$#
\$! kfq	lbJo lu/L	\$%
\$@ 5f/f	wdfgGb eS	\$&
\$# lg/fzf ; dlnbf	wj s'df/ ykfk	(%)
\$\$ knsfq upf	gGbnfn cfrfo{	%!
\$% euj fg\	gj /fh sfsL{	%@
\$^ af6fj / d	Gffsf/f	@&
\$& cGtdg	gf/foOf gJkfn	%#
\$* sxfla; f5' /	kj g cfnfjs	%%\$
\$(o'4	klsfz a: gJt ukñf8L	%%
%) xfdj| xff8ufpbf	klsfzdlOf bxfn	%^
%! df65]	ab /fgf	%@
%@ :kz{	efis/ e08f/L	%*
%# d|L cfdfsfj t: j L/	d-h' sflr'nL	%(
%% cN5L nflg'sfj ; fbbp	dw/ eS/fo{	^)
%% ; tlbj lnfo{lrñl	dghh lj Zj sdf{	^!
%^ lhGbul	d'gf /fo{	%&
%& cfdfsfj dfoc	dgf/fjul	^#
%* sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsfj d	d'sGb zdf{ rfln;]	^\$
%(r/fx?sfj ; + f/	dfxg rfkfuf0{	^%
^) dffo' ; To	ofbj e6&/fo{	!)*
^! ablnPsfj ?k	/-h>L k/fh'nL	^&
^@ lgb|zs / d	/d|z z'eR5'	^^
^# s-rgh^8f	/lZd l/dfn	^(^^
^\$; xgzlnfjsfj 3/	/fds'df/ kl08t lfql	!)(
^% /fdk; fb kGt	af3 / :ofn	&)
^^ cdT{snf	/fdlj qmd ykfk	&)
^& 5|kf/fx?	/fd; Gb/ b|phf	&!
^^ k|s|t	/fdxl/ kfB0fn	&@
^(j gkñh	l/df s; l	&#
&) yxf 5 ltdlnfo{<	8f=/lef ltj f/L	&\$
&! leQf / k|jd	8f= ; b| 1j fnl	&%
&@ dfgj bf0 / ; Qfsf cfmv	nlfn/fh bxfn	&%

jhoGtl %@ uBslj tf c^a\$ \$

&# le; fsf|kvf0	8f=n|vk|; fb lg/f|nf	&^
&\$ v'; lsfj lbg	nfs|z ; 3ft	^^
&% sn|nfdf No|krj	j f; b|j clwsf/L	&^
&^ ; a)p: t}	lj hoWj h ykfk	&*
&& sflzofsfj p8fg	8f=lj b'/ rfln;]	&(
&* d cfmv|lbg ; S5' =	lj gos'df/ zdf{gJkfn	*!
&(vfo 0 s; nfo{b'V5, d/fj b|z	lj g|b v8sf	*#
*) ltdl / d	lj g|b gJkfn	*\$
*! ; do, kl/j tg / ldqtf	lj oful a9fyf|sl	*%
*@ e|f zf/bf ld; 0	lj j z cT{t ofql	*^
*# ltdl	lj j z kf8|n	*&
*\$ /fi63f|sfj clufnfj	8f=lj Zj blk clwsf/L	*(
*% df65]sfj agf|6df ; zfwg	lj iOfblk ; ^\$Nk	()
** aGws 5' d	zDe' cofn	(@
*& dnfo{sxif-v|nf'd	zfftf >|j 7	*(
** phofnfsfj ult	zfZj t 9^8f|g .ufj| Gb|	(\$
*(j ifuf7	lzj uftd	(%
() u/lax?sfj ; kgf	lzj fgl 9sfn	(^
(! dflly dflly	Zofd lnaf^	(^
@ Toxl xnfnfo{ k'ghfd gb|pm	; ? ; wf	(&
(# l8k|; gdf d/fj b|z	; /fh plbkt s6j fn	(*
(\$ h'j f	; j(1 j fln|	!)!
(% s|j n Pp6f k|Zg	; ltf kofs'/ln	((
(^ zGoleq e/L 0	; ltf eS/fo{	!)!
(& ; Gb/L	; dl nfxgl	!)
(* afns	; 'gln k'/L	!)@
((5fgl 5fgl elj6nf0{	; /'g pk|tl	!)#
!) ; kgf ; Gb|z	; /z sf^ n|.lj bf/sl	!)^
!)! Pp6f gful/s	xl/k|; fb rfnfuf0f	!)&

:yfol :tDe

k5f/sfj kftf| M gkfnl slj tfsfj l; 4ft	8f=n|vk|; fb lg/f|nf	!)(
k: ts kl/ro M b|z|gs r|tsf lgaGw	k|blk gJkfn	!!%
gkfnfsf s|xl k': ts k; nx? -		!!&
zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf k': tsx? -		!@!

ca xfdj kfnj
uhn, 5Gb|slj tf, d'Qms, n3'syf, syf, lgaGw c^a\$X? .

jhoGtl ; j6f ; Ddfgãf/f ; Ddfglt JolQmij x?

c ^a s != k|8f-slkn c1fft -; dLIff_	c ^a s @= /fh7j/ b]s8f -k] {dft_
c ^a s #= ag"nflid5fg]-/fli6@ JolQmij_	c ^a s \$= pldñf nfid5fg]-glltsyf_
c ^a s %= 8f= z|8k\$zfz gkfn -56bslj tf_	c ^a s ^= elid pk7l -; jbzofqf_
c ^a s &= o] /fh gofB/]-; jbzofqf_	c ^a s *= 8f=/fdk| fb 1j fnl -56bslj tf_
c ^a s (= k|8f-ho/fh k6t -rf8kj {	c ^a s !=) = s6x8f gf: ggl -lj bzofqf_
c ^a s !=) = ej gxl/ l; lbjh -k0fosyf_	c ^a s !=) = k|8f-bufk| fb cofñ -; dLIff_
c ^a s !=) = k|8f-ufkls[0f zdf{-; dLIff_	c ^a s !=) = /fd7j / /fpt.dft8f; ...uBslj tf_
c ^a s !=) = 8f= 3gzofd Gofkfg]-; :d/Of_	c ^a s !=) = k|8k gkfn -; :d/Of_
c ^a s !=) = k|8f-lzjufkfn l/; fn -56bslj tf_	c ^a s !=) = lj ho rfn;]-lga6w_
c ^a s !=) = k\$zfdl0f bxfn -lga6w_	c ^a s @= >lcft >7 /fhg -; :d/Of_
c ^a s @!= /fdk| fb k6t -; jbzofqf_	c ^a s @@= d-hh -lj bzofqf_
c ^a s @#= gf/foOf lg/f; l -56bslj tf_	c ^a s @\$= zzl ykf .kl08t.; :s[t_
c ^a s @%= lszf7 kxfl -n3syf_	c ^a s @^= nlntf bfñl -Psf ^a sL_
c ^a s @&= ultfs7/L -n3pk6of; _	c ^a s @*= /fw7ofd n\$fnl -uBslj tf_
c ^a s @ (= r6b\$ft cfrfo{-/fli6@JolQmij_	c ^a s #)= b]l gkfn -56bslj tf_
c ^a s #!= cd/sdf/ k|vfg -/fli6@JolQmij_	c ^a s #@= lbjo lu/l -dQms_
c ^a s ##= ; ldf dfg6w/ -syf_	c ^a s # \$= a8 /fgf -uhn_
c ^a s #%= k|8f/fh8b| ; j8l -; dLIff_	c ^a s #^= g/8b|k/fz/ -56bslj tf_
c ^a s #&= d8sf kf8jh -lga6w_	c ^a s #*= s[0f ahuf0f-syf_
c ^a s # (= wl/sdf/ >7 -uBslj tf_	c ^a s \$)= /fdfsfl sfñ]-dQms_
c ^a s \$!= k|8f s[0fk| fb bxfn -; dLIff_	c ^a s \$@= d86b zdf{rfln;]-56bslj tf_
c ^a s \$#= /f]s l3ld/]-; :d/Of_	c ^a s \$\$= 8f= lj Zj bkl clwsf/L -lga6w_
c ^a s \$%= 3gzofd /fhslof8f/ -; :d/Of_	c ^a s \$^= lvdfg6b kf]v/ñ -uhn_
c ^a s \$&= d-h' sffhl -n3syf_	c ^a s \$*= lqñf]fg cfrfo{-56bslj tf_

zAbfy(k\$sfzgsf] j8; f06df jhoGtl

; a} c^as, njvsx?sf] kl/ro,

xfdf ; a} ultlj lw,

zAbsf]zx?sf] ; k|8j b/ /

sfoqmdsf t:jL/ lkmlnd tkf08f nflu

pknIawkDf(x'g ; S5g\ x} 0

mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail .com

web : www .shabdarthaprakashan .com/

www nepalipublisher .com

n]vssf] kl/ro

cRo't l3ld/

; wf a0(r9/ c?sf] prf0 nldsg vf]g] njvsn]

lzv/ 6]snf of g6]snf

s;]ñ kf7ssf] cbfntdf pEofP/ ; fl]of] /rgfsf] /rgf ue{ eg]

cf]7df d': sfg kf]vg ; Snf of g; Snf !

n]vs cs]ñf0(nj]vfp5 slj tf

n]vs cs]ñf0(nj]vfp5 syf

n]vfp5 o; /l g]l; hgfsf goff goff ?k / z]nl km/s 5

km/s km/s 5g\; hgfsf : j ?kx?

n]vs ag] c; ld /x/n] pm njvs ag]sf] 5 .

df]5] slt ; txl ÷ lg/Lx kQ) gkfo(

p; n] njvssf] kl/ro k|kt u/]sf] 5

n]vssf] kl/ro nfo;]8; x'g] Joj :yf eP

n]vssf] k/LIffdf pm pQLOf(x'Yof] ÷ x]bgYof]

p; nfo(kf]v/Ldf kf]8/x]sf

3fd / hg]sf] lj Da vñfpg cfpbg

s;]ñ v]ñf0]bgk5{

pm p8b} u/]sf] cfsz e]8fpg ; Sbg

s;]ñ e]sf0]bgk5{

clf/x? 6f: g ; Sbg lIflthdf s;]ñ 6f]ulbgk5{

d': s'/fPsf kñhx? b]vbgg'p; sf cflvñ]

s;]ñ b]vbgk5{

t/ pm njvs xf]

gkfnl ; flxTodf p; n] gfd hf]8]sf] 5

n]vssf] kl/ro

pm of] b]zsf] Pp6f dof]bt njvs xf]

pkm! s;]sf] e'of^a r9/ njvs ePsfdf

s; /l lg]: k]msl kf]vg ; s]sf] x]ñf njvs .

elj io

ck0ff s}; l

k|r08udl{s}f tk lk700f af{s}b}
ylst kfpX? ;Sb} 5g\
u6tJo / p2Zoe6bf k/
r'krfk 5g\; 8s
:tAw 5g\dg,
j tdfg a/flnb}5 elj io .

ckxl/t kl/l:ylt
l5b}5b}sf ceb} b}zsf} cj :yf
eb}ufn cy{t6q
elj6krf/sf} ult
elj6g}tf / /fhgllt
; lnsb} 5g\ ;':t ;':t .

a; V
lgld60f6g} x'g}5
88g} 5g\; a) ; a) clg
hl6dg}5 /ftkl5sf} laxfgldf ; b}
gf}nf} ; 'gf}nf} elj io lnP/
pHofnf} x'g}5 To; kl5 .

s'; 6tl lbJogu/, nln tk/

YY

ofb

plbt l; x

xf} tl ofb c ^} tfh} 5g\
ltdf cw/df r'd}sf
; lu} a; l tf/f ug}sf=
xf} cfh klg PSn} tf/f u65'
nfl5 ; f/fsf ; f/f u65'
clg ^b}u/sf}nf0(xfd}f} syf e65'
la; g nfos sltko Joyf e65'
cf^g} tl/sfn} 0

ltdl r6b}e6bf sd lyPg}f}
nfl5 p: t}g} 5f}ltdl hlxn} klg
lj Zj f; 5f}8g ; lsPg
afrf tf}8g ; lsPg .
ltdlnf0(eNg g; f lnb} 5'
dgsf ofbx?nf0(wSsf lbb} 5'
/ ltgsf kl8f gogaf6 wlb} 5'
l:ylt tgfj k0f(nfl5, tgfj k0f{.

lht ltd} eof} d}n} dfgf
xf/ d/} xf} d}n} dfgf
; fir} crDdsf} df of nfP5f}
Pp6} Ct' klg gl6Sg} s; d vfP5f}
j fx 0 xfd}f} df of 0

YY

Ps 7fp6f k}sfizt e0; s}f} /rgf jho6tlnf0{
gk7fpg jho6tl kl/jf/ cg/fw ub5 .

lj 8Dagf hlj gsfj

cf/= al= lgZrn

: j 0f{ kl6fsf
pHofnf} r}t}gk^-hnf0{
c6wsf/n} xftuf}8fdf
lgd}d}tfk} }s slnf
7f}5/x}5=7f}5/x}5 .

s;0ffk^-h
ltg} slnf 7f}Sg}nf0{
cf^gf lktf; lu lfd ul/lbg
kfygf u5g\

.dfkm ul/lbgxf}; Voglx?nf0{
h; n} s} ul//x}5' egl hf6b}gg\}
s;0ff; fu/sf} kf0f
yf}kf yf}kf /utdf

tk tk vl; /x}5=vl; /x}5
c6wsf/
dl: tissf} l; xf; gdf
9; d:; al; /x}5

3pff
sf}dn k'ik z/l/df
tlvf g}n-slnf 7f}Sb}
xf; /x}5=xf; /x}5 .

hlj g
pHofnf}-c}wof/f} clg
k}d-3pffsf} ; fu/df
; sl-g; sl k}f}8b}
d}f}o' s'/y
afir/x}5=afir/x}5 .

YY

kfNkf .

; ts{ 0

sfiz/fd ahuf0{

; wf; ts{ agl lx8g"of} zx/df
kz'-r}f}kof af}nf}Psf 5g\
r/fr?'^a}ul af}nf}Psf 5g\
uNnlsf s's'/ af}nf}Psf 5g\
cf0df0{ s}6fs}6l, n}f}lgd}f65-

of} zx/sf df65x? af}nf}Psf 5g\
Ps ; 8sdf 5g\xfh/ eNeh}p}
sxf}hf}gl xf} < sx}f}kl}gl xf} <
ox}f/f}sg klg dg}xl 5 .

of} zx/sf ; f3'/f r}f}sx?df
bf}8f0Psf} 5 x/snf0{
sf}6Psf} 5 6f}psf} /
af}wPsf 5g\k}tf}nf

clg d}6f0Psf} 5 ; ldf/Mf
5g s'g} 5g'kg} n}l}oj 6b'
To; }n} ox}f/f}sg dg}xl 5
/ klg klg sl7gf0 5 .

of} zx/df Aof' bf ; ts{/xg'kg} 5
/ lgb}p}bf klg ; ts{/xg'kg} 5
cft^a}st, eoelt, q; t 5g\; kgf
To; }n} ; kgf b}Vg klg sl7gf0 5 .

zx/af6 8/fP/ k/ ef}u}sf} 5 d}f}o'
lh6bulnf0(Psn) 5f}8}sf} 5 zx/n}
ox}f}k}f}o}s lbg af}r/ dg}k}5{
t/ af}Rg klg ; lhnf} 5g

/ dg{ klg ; lhnf} 5g .
Ps yfg af}nf}Psf cg}xf/x?
cfh of} zx/df a; f0f; /sf 5g\
; ts{0 d}f} of/ ; ts{0
n}d}sl, s}n}f}nl .

YY

k|ddf

OIGhtf /jdl

v|nfnsf| snsn cfj fhdf
 r/lSf| s'x's'x' af|nf0df
 k|s|tn| /r|s|f| ; ^\Ltdf
 ; G5' d ult ltd|
 u'nfkm k|nh k|Nbf af/ldf
 ; f; ^asf| hf|Bl a: bf u|Bdf
 ; fR5' o: t} xG5 k|ddf
 cfp|Bf| r|f|B| l|tdl ox|f
 em/gfsf| em/em/ em^asf/df
 kfph'sf| 5d5d 5^asf/df
 k|s|tn| /r|s|f| ; ^\Ltdf
 ; G5' d ult ltd|
 h'g tf/fn| ; lhPsf| /ftdf
 dfq c|Wof/f|n| lbPsf| ; fydf
 ; fR5' o: t} xG5 k|ddf
 cfp|Bf| r|f|B| l|tdl ox|f.

YY

; k't lsg hGdGgg\<

OGB' kGt

3fts hGd| /fs; hGd|
 ; Rrf zf; s hGd|gg\
 t|fs hGd|, e|fs hGd|
 /lfs lsg hGdGgg\
 lbg /ft 5 kl/ d/Of
 b|f|k|b|s|f| r|l/ x/Of
 /lff ug| z/Of lbg|
 s|f|Ofx? lsg hGdGgg\
 n'6kf6 / cft^as
 z|Qm aGof| ; fdGt
 z|f|Gt z|f|Gt gf/f 3/3/
 z|f|Gt lsg hGdGgg\
 la; fG|Vs a|Wb x|df|
 8f|f|p|y| ; t'ofqf
 x/fof| lS kfj g efj gf
 c|s|f| a|Wb lsg hGdGgg\
 ; befj gf hufpg|
 dfG5| aG| agfpg|
 ofq To: tf| agfpg|
 ; k't lsg hGdGgg\
 e0|s|x/f| / e|dx?

YY

e0|s|x/f|

OGB|s'df/ >|i7 ; l/t\

k|z: t} v|f|r|x? ePsf| 7fpdf
 e0|s|x/f| p7f5g\
 afbndfly p8g| ; kgf lg b|V5g\
 ; kgf b|Vgnf0{ k|t|aGw sxf 5 / <
 lgMzNs b|Vg ; lsg| ; kgfsf nflu
 c|t|l/Qm >d klg ug{ kb|g
 s; ; u cg'dlt klg d|f|g' kb|g
 To; |h| lgd|f|g eP/
 v|Nn| cf|v|f|n| lg e0|s|x/f|n|
 ; kgf b|V5, b|v/xG5 lg/Gt/ .
 gcl3 gkl5, g bfof|g afof|
 5|gg|s|f|x| cf|k|Gt, 5|gg|s|f|x| gft|b|f|
 cf|h|j g P|S|n| hut|l/ P|S|n|
 cf|d|l|tsf| l|j zfn ofgaf6 ofqf ; ; u/|
 e0|k|n|s|f| ePsf| oyfy{ r6Ss} la; |
 d|f|y d|f|y p8| x|f| d|f| t|k|g k|l|g' s|x|f 5|g
 a|n|g|d|f a; | ; u/dfyf r9g| /x/
 : j|y|s|f|N|k|g|s Pp6f ; d/ n8g| dx|j|s|f|^Nf
 s|j|n v|f|r|x?df ; d|n|G5g\
 r'r'/fx?nf0{ l|h|T|g| p; s|f| afnx7
 afbnaf6 k|gl a|; P ^} t|k|s|G5g\|tk tk
 cf|v|f|n|f0{ e|p|s|f| cf|d|k|j| -rgf|n| 5|f|k|
 ; Tonf0{ ; w|f| ; w|f| cx|s|f| k|x|f8n| l|y|r|
 p8g| ax|gf v|f|b|v|f|H|b|
 cf|h|j g v|f|r|s|f| s|b|l ag|
 ; kgf b|Vg| e|ddf s|kd08'sdfq ag|
 t|k|g pm kv|b|f| l|k|n|f|p|5

jhoGtlSf| nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/l
 shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
 df k7fpg ; Sgxg5 .

ca p8f ca p8f e6g
 ^7f] cfzf / cfd/lt kn]
 afbnsf] lgolt eflg afWo
 e0sIx/f]sf] Pp6f aVofirf
 aff; sf] v\$sf nufP/ cllnPsf] eddf /dfp5 kn kn
 pm an]n] afbnnf0{ e66g vfh5
 kv}6f ge0{ r/f; lu k]t: kwf{ ug{ vfh5
 a' ^/ klg bDesf] j fok^a vl 3f8f r9/
 r'r'/fhf0{ lhtg] dxIj fsf^afdf
 pm lg/t/ prflnb} hf65
 p; sf] bli6df ; u/dfyf klg k8s]f] xb} hf65
 ; fgiltgf kxf8 t pm b]v}b} b]v}b}
 xft km]nfP/ ; u/dfyf 5g vfh5
 t/ ; u/dfyf pmaf6 x65 ^g'k/ ^g'k/
 lb]e]dt ag/ d8f/65 pm
 anj fg\cfkm]hf0{ 7fg/
 c?nf0{ b]v5 lga]n pm
 wtl{ / cfsfzs]f] alrdf pq^a u ag/ klg
 cledfgn] /t6wf] nfu]sf
 p; sf cfvfn] xl/of] / /ft] 5'6fpb]gg\
 w/tln], r'r'/fx?n], cfsfzn] / lzv/n] klg
 xhf/ xhf/ k6s ; D'fp
 t/ la/fdl]n] cf]v]tl k6Ss} vfpG
 To;]n] lzv/nf0{ lht/ cfsfz} 5g 5g vfh] t]klg
 lgolt w/tldf k5fl/g' / cl: t]j xlg xg' g} x] e6g] wj ; To
 gk5fl/p6h]n / cl: t]j xlg gx]p6h]n
 e0km]sf e0sIx/f]n] slxNo} a' ^g .

t/x/f, ; 6; /L .

YY

s] tkf0h] xfd] ; flxIos k': tsx? k96'ePsf] 5 <

dxfg\pknlAwx?

0Zj /Lk}; fb rfkuf04

sfg} 660fpg] u/L
 slt ; 6g'kg]
 lbSs n]lbf dxfg\pknlAwx?
 u0ft6q, n]st6q, wd]g/k]lftf c]lb 0Toflb
 hl]j sf rnfpg] a]4hl]j lx?sf u6yg
 bnan k]fo]ht ; ~rf/ ; 'gf ; ~hfnsf]
 ; Qfd^vl gllt l; 4f6tl] xlg bnan
 hit ; fn lbg/ft ablnP klg
 y]qf df65x?sf ltn: dl sNkgf / u6yg pxl
 lghlj rnlrqdf ^}/dfpg] xfdl df65]
 km: 6f]pbf] df65] lgoft]sf] Jofkf/
 b]vbf lrNnf] kft ePsf
 k]tefzfnl hgziQm lj sl; t d'n'sdf
 c? c6o xfgxf/ ; a kl; gf a]Rg c/a / c6oq nfvfkfvf
 cf^gf]df lj sf; gu/] klg
 c?sf]df lj sf; ug] k5{
 plxn] klg t d'unsfn]df d]lnfg efi; g hf6y]
 nfx]f] h]bf nfx/] elg6y]
 clg j }z} ; lgs ; j]f
 slt dfq t : j b]zsf] ; /lff ug{x t <
 : j b]zdf t bnan 5b} 5g^g lhDdj f/
 gj bf; } / j }z} /fhuf/L pB]u
 slt efl]odfgl ; ^vl xfdl df65]
 v]tkfvf af/L af ^}ef] t s]ef] <
 3/af/ nyfln^a eP/ klg
 nfv]f]df65] lgoft Jofkf/n]
 b]z 3/af/ d]hh]n] rn]sf] 5

cx f 0 clt p0d dxfg\pknIAw
cleefj sx? klg t tlgwfd rf/wfd ug{ hfb}5g\
aAn kf ; Gtfgn} 8fBfsfBf dfq geP/ ; + f/} 9fs]
l; hgfTds k|tef knfog ef| t s| ef| <
bnann| b|z wfg|s} 5g\
l5gle6g kl/j f/ / c6o c; Gt'ng ef| t s| ef| <
: j b|z| snsf/vfgf pBfjuw6bf gfi; P klg
; ayf|s 5b} 5g\k/b|zsf
laTyfdf lsg ug{ bMv
wd{ glit, k/Dk/f, /lit, lyit cflb dfl; P klg
df65x?sf ; v / r6j slt slt
j 0ffg ug{ gEofpg| slt slt .

u7Xf3/, eQmk/=.

YY

; flxTo ; j-46 s|b|g|kfn

; flxTo ; j-46 b|6f ; ldfgl6f6 ; ldf|gt

@)& kf=8f=szj k; fb pkllbofo

@)&! kf=lzj u|kfn l/; fn

@)&@ kf=dlxg/fh zdf{

@)&# kf=7fs/ k/fhhl

.xl/x/ zf:ql ; fljqlbjl ; flxTo k':sf/l6f6 ; ldf|gt

@)&) kf=8f=jf; bj lqkf7l

@)&! kf=s|0f ufzd

@)&@ sttf zdf{

@)&# k0o v/|h

.ljZjHof|t ; jf ; ldfgl6f6 ; ldf|gt

@)&! >l ; To ; f0fs|b| k|{sf7df8f6

@)&@ >l ; To pBfg, nln tk/

@)&# zfttf; df6w/

.zf/bfb|l l; h6f k':sf/l6f6 ; ldf|gt

@)&@ ultfsz/l

@)&# eful/yl >|j7

.flwsf-kbd-buf{ s|lo slj tf k':sf/l6f6 ; ldf|gt

@)&@ 8f=6lsf/fd clwsf/l

@)&# kf=8f=j0ldfwj 9sfn

.hlastf/l 6lsfjNne ; flxTo ; ldfga6 ; ldf|gt

@)&# k/z'k|vfg

cfZro{ 0

pkdf cfrfo{

s: tf| crDd 0

d t ; Un} kf /x|5'

s; /l <

dfly klg} nfu|sl lyPF

an u/l u/L ; dfPsl lyPF alnof| 8f/L

dnf0{ lj Zj f; lyof|

ofe6bf alnof| 8f/L c? s'g' x'g'; Sbg

of| 8f/L c? 'f|sdhf/ x'g'; Sbg

w|} kl/>d / ldx|gt u/|

w|} 3fdkfgl udl{ 'h|

w|} 7fpf rxf/| a8f| dl: snn| e6|sf|

cfTdj Zj f; sf| 8f/L 0

d 9Ss lyPF dnf0{ s'g' z^a\$sf lyPg

dnf0{uj {lyof| d/| /|hf0 / kf/vdf t/

d/| sinn| duhn| lr6g}; sg

d/| sdnf xftn| 8f/Lsf| lfdtf 'Ng}; sg

alnof| 8f/L ; dfpg t 0

alnof k6hf / d'6' rfxg| /x|5

c?n| al' ; s|sf s'/f

d/| duhn| 7Dofpg}; sg5

alnof| 8f/Ldf sfdntf klg rfxg| /x|5 .

/x/ 0

dnf0{ Hofb} dg kg| dWo|sf| Pp6f k|n, dl7f| k|n 0

u0fsf/L, 1fgj 4{s n|e h|lof|

n|e, dlfg; sf| 7hf| zq'

hf6bfhf6b} klg h|lof| /x/

clnf| ?v, w|} clnf| ; xh lyPg, k|n l6kg

?v r96| cEof; klg lyPg

t/ klg d]n] cf6 u/f / 8f/Lnf0{g}alnof] cfwf/ dfq]
 pT; fxn] sTsTof0/x]sf] lyof]
 dflj pSng', lxDdt]sf] s'/f] t x]f]
 df65]sf nflu c; Dej g]s] 5 / <
 cflv/ hf] sf]ln] klg ; kmtfsf nflu
 s'g]g s'g]alnof] cfwf/ lnPs} x65g\
 t]h8u / lxn]f/Ln] klg t 8f/Ls}; x]f/df
 ; u/dfyfsf] lzv/ r'd]sf lyP ū
 d]n] klg cf6 u/f; ldxgt / kl/>d d/] t x]f]lg
 of] t ; fk6 lng] s'/] x]f]0g
 cfwf/ r]fx]f 8f/Lnf0{g}dfq]
 dnf0{/f]Sg v]h] j l/kl/sfn]
 ; dfhn] klg geg]sf x]f]0gg\ n]f]6h; \ū
 lj gl; Q]sf] /x/ gu/ ū t/ d]n] s; }sf] j f: t] ul/gf
 ; fydf c]f]d]j Z]f; lyof] b/f] ū
 ^g\alnof] 8f/L ; fydf ePk]5 86/ pSng] lfdtf hf]lof]
 d]n] s; }sf] 5]saf/ ; lggf 8/ klg nflu
 ?vdf sldn]sf tftl / df]Lsf u]nf au/Ntl
 cl/^\fn / af; nfn] lRNg] s'/fsf] s] j f: tf <
 6f]8sf]df a; }sf ; k]sf] klg j f: t] ul/gf
 kf]k]tdf klg] n]lo k/f]sf]7df klbf].
 8f/Lnf0{dfly k}ofP/ ; 'sg] uf]f] agfPF
 g kml]sg] ePsf]df 9Ss ePF
 clg an u/L u/L plSnPF dl7f] klm glhs klb] lyPF
 u6tJodf klg] nflu]sf]df dSv k/f
 pT; fx / pd8un] ubub ePF
 Pp6f xft kmlt/ nDsfPsl dfq lyPF
 csf]f]xftsf] ks8 sdhf/ eof]
 Pp6f sdn]f xftn] 8f/Lsf] v;]kg y]lg] ; s]g
 ; nn au/ tnl]t/] ahf]l/PF/ cs: dft'h}ofsh'; Ss plePF=
 cfZro{ū crDd ū d t ; ln} kf] /x]5' ū
 kl; gfn] lgy]Ss 5 z/L, d'6'sf] w8sg s'lb/x]sf] lyof]
 s/f]pb] lyof] p7\ū h'; Ss} p7\ū slt ; T5; \ū
 YY

e]j Lsf] kZg

piff z]/rg

; f]x] j if]sf] slnn} pd]/df
 lj wftfn] lz/sf] l; Gb/ v]f; \ū nuk]5
 ; dfhn] kf]0 6f]s]j}sf] kb]L lbP
 kl/j f/n] cn]R5gl]sf] laNnf le/fP
 cfkn]t]hgn] nf-5gfsf] sf/f]n] lxs]fP
 ; f]x] j if]sf] e/e{/f]pb] af; df
 ; f/f z]P^\f/x? v]f;]
 ; f/f rfxg]x? v]f;]
 oxf; Dd ls
 cf^g} 0R5fn] afRg] clwsf/; d]t v]f;]
 z'e ; f0tdf cuf]8 pleg dg]xl u/]
 z'e sfodf cuf]8 a:g lgi]w u/]
 j f; gfsf] /fu d]6of]; \veg/
 ; fl]j s e]h]gsf] k]k-r /lrof]
 j w]o efj k]s6 x]f; \veg/
 Z]jtj : qsf] k]a63 ul/of]
 j lh]t u/ /^\lg ; kg]x? b]Vg j lh]t u/]
 rfxg]x? kf]Vg j lh]t u/]
 cfsf^Nffx? kf]Ng hit g] /x/ hf]j tfklg
 /x/x? ; a]df/] a:gk5{/ ū
 hit g} 0R5f hf]j tfklg
 0R5fx? ; a]df/] afRgk5{/ ū
 wd]zf: qn] b]v]f]Psf] af6f]df dfq] lx]B]gk5{/ ū
 ; dfhn] nfb]sf] lgod sfgg dfq/ dfq] rNgk5{/ ū
 of] cl]lof/] sf]7fn]f0{dfq} 1ft x]f]nf
 d]/f lbge]l/el/sf cf]8fxx?
 of] lR;]l; /fgln]f0{dfq} y]xf x]f]nf
 d]/f /ftel/el/sf 56k6lx?

ofj leQfnf0{dfq} yxf xfhf
d/f dgel/el/sf ; 3g pbf; lx?n] slt a:g'
; xgzlnf ; 'zlnfsf] sf]7sleq sb eP/ <
slt afRg' /x/nflubf] hj fglnf0{
cfkn]eq aGws agfP/ <
slt klng' dg `f
tdfd OR5f / cfsf^afnf0{ cfkn]eq bafP/ <
deGbf kl5 lj w/ ePsf d/f h]7fh' eYj nf0{
kl/j f/ / ; dfh g} k~r]afhf ahfpg xtf]Psf] b]v]kl5
k'gM lj j fxsf] tof/ldf ; a} h'6]sf] b]v]kl5
c; dfgtfsf] 3D6f] p3fb}
lj e]psf] kb{ RofTb}
j lht kvf]nx? ; a} ; a} gf3/ ; fl]b} 5'
ol klfkftL ; dfhsf 7]s]bf/x?nf0{
j lht ; ldfx? ; a} ; a} e]sfP/ eGb} 5'
ol lj e]psf/L wd]el? ; dfhnf0{
s] : j tGq eP/ lx]B} clwsf/ eYj nf0{dfq} 5 <
eYj lnf0{5g 0
s] cfkm'v'; L afRg] clwsf/ eYj nf0{dfq} 5 <
eYj lnf0{5g 0

nlntk/ .

YY

zAbfy{ k]sfzgn]

!(y/L zAbsfz k]sfzg ul/; s]sf] 5

/

ca c? !@ y/L k]sfzg ub} 5

s] tkf0{k]g sf]zsf/ x'g'xG5 <

cf^gf] zAbsfz k]sfzg ug{ OR5's x'g'xG5 <

s] tkf0{n] xfd] ; flx]Tos k':tsx? k9g'ePsf] 5 <

b]i6lj xlg d / pm

PIGhnf clwsf/L

pm dnf0{ b]i6lj xlg 7fG5
d p;]nf0{ b]i6xlg dfG5'
dnf0{ Hof]t xlg 7fG6} pm d]/f af/] gfgfy/L asasp]5
d cfkn]eq Hof]t v]f]b} hldufp]5' .

pm au]r]leq k]n k]nfp]g] ; kgf b]V5
d cfkn]eq k]n k]nfp]g] ; kgf b]V5'
pm af]x/L ; + f/sf /^ax? b]V5
d leql dgsf t/^ax? b]V5'
pm b]goffnf0{ /^axlg b]V5 /
dnf0 ANofs b]V5
d b]goffnf0{ ANofs b]V5' / ; j odh]f0{ /^axlg b]V5' .

pm /fd]f]eGbf g/fd]f] a9L b]V5 /
b]v]sf] af6f] k]g lx]B} c]sgfp]5
d ; a} af6f] ; dfg b]V5' /
cK70f/f af6f k]g lgz^as]f]r to u5{.
pm v]f]nf / j g; 6 k]t uff: 5
d dg]dg; 6 k]t nufp]5'
pm b]i6 ; ay]s 7fG5 / d]/f r]lfd]fy lj /x ufp]5
d ;]i6 ; ay]s 7fG5' / p; sf] b]i6df]fy lj /x ufp]5' .

pm ; x/ b]V5 / cf]v] aj]r]L c]fn]z]fg dxn]sG] ; f]R5
d /x/ b]V5' / dxn aj]r]L cf]v]]sG] ; f]R5'
d / pm alr oxl km/s 5
pm ; a]n] b]v]sf] k]0f]df b]V5
/ d s;]n] gb]v]sf] cf]f] L b]V5' .

YY

3S]s'nf] sf7df8f] .

r'gfj

Pd; L ; 'ldt

pglx? cfP, d/fj s/^u ugj
 Xoff'snf 5fdj / 6'0[s] bfa] / 9fBdf wfk df/
 uh / 0Gr gfk], wfgl{/ kfp gfk]
 d egj s: t/l lgbfP5'
 pglx?sfj :kzsfj ej fhj
 pglx?sfj nf/l'sfj hfb'n] 0
 kmj/ o; k6s klg
 Aj ff; fx?sfj v; fj xft slt g/d eP5
 dnf0{k/} :vlnt agfP/
 dj} xftaf6 d/fj ; kgfsfj :j u{ rf/5g\
 / dnf0{eldx?sfj n88' 5f8]5g\
 s; nj kf/sf x'g\ofj /ax? wlnrf6 <
 j f whfwhf kmnsfj kft <
 s; nj kf/sf x'g\ofj df6f] vfj; / IsQfsf6 <
 j f d/fj lrgf/l'sf] kQf; fkm <
 cyft\ s; nj d6]sf x'g\wfd] cflbd ; Eotf <
 PSpS yxf 5 .
 s; nj n'6]sf x'g\w6/Dd kfs]sf] cfk <
 j f yfnel/ k: s]sf] 5fs <
 s; nj n'6]sf x'g\cflw 5]Sg] afafsf] xft <
 j f Gofgj] ;]Sg] cfdfsf] sfv <
 cyft\ s; nj ufh]sf x'g\wfd] pj / elj io <
 PSpS yxf 5 .
 kmj/ o; k6s klg
 xfk; n]sf] wfb]j :j / slt dw/ eP5
 d/fj cflwfd k6xl nufP/
 dj} sfvaf6 0ltxf; sf] rfsf rf/5g\
 / dnf0{8Bl eq a6bl 5f8]5g\
 YY

k|s|t

P; kl cf; f

P 0 ; f;bo{s] 5 xfnrfn <
 ltdl s;]sf] bf; , dflns, k|dl ls klz+ s <
 wfv]afh, sk6l, wt{of 56&' s] x]ltdl <
 d e65' - ltdl dt{x] / 5f]
 ltdf] ; flgWodf d cdlt kfg u5{
 Toj] :j lOfd cfg6b cxf 0
 sNkgfe6bf afx/ s; /l ; 'gfpnf
 v}0 ltdl k|s|t stf 5f] stf
 af9ldf k/y]df ls eS0kdf <
 cftgfb / cfxtdf aufpb} kb]
 elj6f-rf/l'df x] ls '6}'6sf] 6fs'/fdf 5f] <
 dj] ltdlnf0{ ; 6b/, sf]dn / cfsifs k|dlsf] ?kdf x]f
 t/ ltdl cTofrf/L, n'6xf, km6xf cflb cj Ofglo kf] eof]
 ltdl glgftf k|bzg ug] 5f8f eof]
 Pslbg kf]n v]ing]5 ltdf]
 lsgls ltdl 5f8f lgnfh / of]gs eof]
 gl/; fpm d snd xflgel's / lg8/
 ltdl d; L ; 'sfpg ; Sbjf]
 hf/l v]fh] ltdlnf0{ ; 'sf]nf ofb /fv
 d t r]tgf xfltdl e6bfk/ / dflv
 cfg6b ; fu/df kf]8g] ; r]t r]tgf
 hlj / hlj g; lu n'sdf/L v]Nb}
 cfg6bdf kl/edOf ub] /dfpg] r]tgf
 cTofw]gs 1fg / lj 1fg alrsf] r]tgf
 cfpmd; lu xft]dnf] u/
 az ltdlnf0{ r]tgfsf] ; /fj /df 8'afP/
 gj pnhfd :gfg u/fpnh /
 k/ lflthaf6 gof agfpnh k|s|t .
 YY

dhb'/

sfjzfn l/; fn

djh] b]v]sf] p; sf] kl/ro dhb'/ xfl
 t/ pm d]/f] snddf l; ^a] sf] tf ag/ cfp]5
 p; nf0{ n]v]sf d]/f k]f]o]s x/km?n]
 p; leq /x]sf kl8fx?sf] lj 1fkg ul/x]sf 5g\
 lsg ; flw/xg'k'of] / knj/ p; nf0{
 .ltdl dhb'/ xfl d]
 kfgfx? kN6P/ k9] x]5 sf] tf .
 d p; sf] cgxf/nf0{ lgofln/x]5'
 dfg j frg c]tu]t k5{ d]/f] k9f0
 cgxf/af6 em]/ d]/f c]v]
 cgfof; } p; sf v]nl k]t]n]df /f]sbf
 dnf0{ yk s]xl crDd nfu]sf] 5g
 3Bdf k/]sf c6f0{g; Sg' 9^a]sf 8f]ax?
 nfh 5f]kg nufPs]f s6d'n] pN6} nfh plwlg/x]sf]
 lvNnl p8f0/x]sf] / pkxf; u/]sf] b]v]
 dhb'/sf] z/l/df, cfwlgs knj; g ag/ .
 k'gM ; dosf] ; Gbe]nf0{ zx/ kms]pbf
 kn6P/ lr/f lr/f ul/Psf]
 dfgf, klZrdl k]h]j fbn] lewofPs]f zxl/of knj; g
 nfd] eP/ 5f]6f kl/Psf s6d' / =nufpg]k]t lwSsf/ 5
 df5l hfndf e6bf a9]f v]nl 7fpf b]vg]
 p; sf] cf^a]sf] ughl, p; leqs]f zfZj t j]bgf
 dh] ev{/} a; fn]/ esesl plDnPs]f lrof xfl .
 dnf0{ zx/l]n]f] dgn] lyRbf cf^a l; l'^a eP/ cfp]5
 dgdg] knj/ e6g dg n]l]5 .dhb'/ bf0 of] klg knjzg xfl d]
 zxl/of, cw/zxl/of of ufph]; lu d]/f] s] ; /f]sf/ <
 olb d df65] ly0gf eg], Ps lsl; dn] .
 dfgj tf k9g ghfg]sf] d]/f] dg

c; lfd ePs]f eP s] hfgf]; \<
 knjzg lyof] ls of] afWotf <
 / klg p; sf] c]JoQm cltzo j]bgfsf efiffnf0{
 a%g g; Sg] ; j]bgfxlg
 /f]6]sf] d]/f] dgnf0{ lwSsf/ 5 .

YY

d]/l cdf

ultf zdf

ltdl xfl; l /fv ; w]el/ d]/l k]f0f cdf ltdl j]bf dg bV5 cf; 'em5{ cdf v'; l e0{ /fv ; w] d'6' d]/l cdf .	d'6'el/ c]v]f]el/ ; Demgdf ltdl d]/f sbd sbddf ; km]tdf ltdl x/]s 0R5f k'/f ug] c]sf^a]kf xfl] ltdl .
ltd]f] xftsf] x/]s :kz{ d]/f] nflu cdN0 5 ltd]f] s8f zAbdf lg k]ultsf] sfdg 5 lgZrn ltd]f] sbdx? d]/f] nflu n]ds/x] kof/f ltd]f] efj klg d]/f] nflu alu/x] .	Zj f; ltdl, v'; l ltdl d]/f] w8]sg ltdl ddt]fsl vfgl ltdl sxfgl xfl] ltdl xfl; f]df 5d]f] dfofdf 5d]f] ; + f/df ltdl htf hf65' ltdl dfq} b]v]5' cdf ltdl .

knkn ; fd8f 5d]f]
; fx; df ltdl

YY

cfpgxf]; \ 0

jhoGtl]sf] ; fy ol ; flx]Tos klqsf klg k9f] M
 /rgf, cle]o]Qm, bf]o]j, z]b; e]fhg, ; h]v,
 gj kl]ffkg, lxdfnl u'/^, , z]b]f^a]s/ .
 ; flx]Tos k': ts-klqsf ; knfo; {

rfah u0fz: yfg, sf7df8f, gkfn
)!-\$\$(&#!:(*\$!-\$\$(^&

Pp6f dfG5]

s|0f s\$|n

cfh klg pgl x/f0/x}sf lyP
dWo lbgdf, 666nfk/ 3fddf
le8ef8sf] alrdf dWo lgGbfdf
nflYof] pgl d}6/x}sf lyP ysf0
; flr/x}sf lyP eflb clg 5fl\$}x}sf elj io .
slxNo} bof gb}vfp] zx/df b}vf0/x}sf] lyof] ; Tsf/
pgsf] d': sfgn] lkln; Psf] z/L / ly}RrPsf] lz/n]
w/n] ; fRbf xg\
sf] xflnf of] ; Q/L j if{ sf6g} nfu}sf] hlj g
p; n] af}sf] gfdnf] 8f/L
clg 8f/L; u} n6kl6Psf] ch^a}sf] ef/L
pgsf] vfnl v\$fn] 7}nf k}6}sf] x}sf]nfn]
rfpl/Psf] cgxf/ / b}faPsf] k}6n] slxNo} lj b}fx u/gg\
a; xff; /x} cefj df klg a8bdfg ef/L prfn/
d ; flr/x}5'-p; sf] ; /sf/ sxif xflnf <
; Gtf] sxif xflnf} clg sxif xflnf}euj fg\
h; n] b}v5g}vs b}vb}gg\
ol plDn/x}sf kl; gf / k}fl6/x}sf] dg clg plw}Psf] eflb <
cflv/ s; n] ln0/x}sf] 5 p; sf] k/Lff <
s}z k}ln; s} x8&l lv0bf klg
ylst dg / cgxf/ rfpl/; Sbf klg
w} kxf8 prfn/ k5fbf{ klg kf; gx}g]
Tof] k/Lffsf] k}off^a\$ s}lQ xf <
j iffb}v k}f6}sf] ef}6] / 6fn]sf] ; 'z}fn b}v/
of] blgofn] h] egf]; \p; nf0{ t/ pm d}/f] u; x]
p; s} ; ^s}ifn] a6}n}lbPsf] xf] d leqsf] cfb
h}Gdf0}lbPsf] xf] d leqsf] dfG5]
hf] dfG5] nflu/x}sf] 5 kl; g}nf0{kTy/ agfpg .

YY

koffj /0f

s|0f ahuf0f

cf}hf}sf] kftnf] tx gf3/
cf}nf]sf] lj iffn' 3fddf-kl}lnP/ Un}zo/
sfsfs'ndf aflr/x}sf] 5
d;eld ; do .
nfkQf 7}ufgdf alg}:-lat08 gbl
; kgfh: t} pl8/x}5
afkm ag/ .
h^a}nsf] algfdl ?v emf
sf}6bf hlj g-x}Tofsf] ; fl fl d'sbz{s d
yxf gk}P h: tf] u/L:-cf}vf lrDd ub}5'
sfg y}b5' / clS; hgsf] gfddf
k}blift x}f f el//x}65' k}mfS; f}df .
p^km==f
k}f}z}sf] k}blift e6&l}df
.lnfj n j fld^l}sf] /fk}n] kfs}kl5
y}p; gblsf] lsgf/df plebf
k}Zgsf H}f/ef6fx? p7}b5g}dgdf
xfdf k}vf}x?n}:-gblnf0{lsg b}j tf dfg] <
el}dsf] lsg khf u/] <:j fo}nf0{lsg b}j tf 7fg] <
; b}sf] lsg cf/fwgf u/] <:j /kl}ndf lsg hn r9fP <
cf}ugdf t'n; l lsg /f}k] <
c}fd gdf] hn b}j foM gd M
c}fd gdf] j fo' b}j foM gd M
c}fd gdf] eld b}j foM gd M
c}fd gdf] ; b}sf] foM gd M
cgQl/t k}Zgx?sf] h^a}ndf
d}udl/lrsf dgx? rSs/ df//x}5g\
h; /L ; b}nf0{rSs/ nufpb5g\
gfj 6} u}xx?=:j ; b}j s'6Dasd}l

YY

ajnfot .

Pp6f lg/Gt/tf

vu**f**bl| v**f**N; f3/|

lxh} slxn} xfl slxn**bl**v
lgdLg em/0/x}sf| emgf{
alu0/x}sf| gbl
alp emgf{ / gbl af/L ag/
alu/x}sf| 5 kfgl gbl d}
rnanf0/x}sf| 5 hlj g 0

lxh} slxn} xfl slxn**bl**v
alu/x}sf| gbl d}
d / d/f / xfb/ ef0 alxglx?
Pp6} gblsf d'xfgaf6
lj f/lj f/tl em//x**bf** gbl d}
slt ef0 alxglx? af6f|d}
lsirP5g\ylrP5g\
afsl alr}sf ef0 alxgl / d
xhdl alrs} k|t: kwf|d
; a} el: det eP5g\
d/f| dfq lj ho pT; j dgf0P5 .

lxh} slxn} xfl slxn**bl**v
alu/x}sf| gbl d}
a: g| yft ynf| ; knf, knf|x/
; \vfg'elt; lu} b'vfg'elt; lu}
afRg' 5 gbl eP/ axg
aRg' 5 ; ^aSifsf ; fy
c; lhnf| kf|sf|eq
; lhnf| u/L h}nvfg d}
vfg' 5 cuf|8 h| h'5{Toxl .

slxn} af|x/ lg: sg| xfl <
h}naf6 h}nleq} h}dnfxft u/lu/L

d|Stsf lbg s'/|
slxn} k'/f x'g| x'g|\sbpsf lbgx?
j f ej ; fu/ leq afRg l; sfpg|
k|of|uf|ds ef|uf0x? .

h}nd} lat|5g\5 Ps dlxgf
cem| tlq Ps dlxgf s'g| kg| /| 0
slxn} h}n d'St x'g| xfl <
slxn} /dfp|g| xfl <
v'ndvNnf ; + f/df
; don| cfknf af6f| lnbf
lx8b'f|x8b) ; do; lu}
tlq dlxgf lat|5g\
Ps} rf6l h}n af|x/
v'; lsf| /f|bg /f|f| /| 0
v}0 cff; 'em| em|gg\<
slxn} xfl slxn**bl**v
alu/x}sf| gbl d} .

lxh}sf s'/f ; a} lal; P/
vfnl sfuh dfq d
pxl ej ; fu/leq alg yfn|
lg/Gt/ lg/Gt/ pxl kfgl pxl vfg|
pxl n8f0f pxl k|t: kwf|
lxh} slxn} xfl slxn**bl**v
hlj g em//x}sf| emgf{
hlj g alu/x}sf| gbl
pxl lkt|j , pxl dft|j .

: j oDe" sf7df8f .
YY

d

v|dnfn kf|v/|n

lj Zj nf0(; ^asL0f{ kfg|
PSsf0; f|ztf|abl|sf|
Ps ; r|t df65| d
h/f sGb/f vfb}
cfh s| s| vfg
cf0ku|sf| df65| d
cfhsf| df65| d 0
lz|ffn| g| hlj gdf
pHofnf| Nofp5 eG| s'/f
/fd|L a' |sf| df65| d
n|Vg| - k9g| s'/fdf
gf0f eG|gnf0{
af6f| b|v|f0|bg| df65| d
cfhsf| df65| d 0

s'/fsf| k'hf/L d
.x'Gg xb} x'G| eG|gnf0{
.x'G5 0 egfpg ; km d
hlt lj Gtl u/| klg
cfv| lrDd / sfg 8Dd kf/L
c?sf| s|x| g; G| d
cfhsf| df65| d 0
lz|ffsf| pHofnf| v|H|g cfpg|gnf0{
t'0gdf 'G80fpg
3f6l-3f6l kfgldf 8'afpg ; km
lz|f0fdf kd{ nufpg|
cfxf 0 7Nbf0sf| 'f|nfsf|
kof/f| kof/f| clt kof/f| d
cfhsf| df65| d 0
YY

af6f| / d

Gffsf/f

cfuf| pdf// kf0tfnfdf
cejf r/dr/d 6|Sg|
of| tgsf| dg / wf|sf|
cfv/ k'/f ug|
log| t x'g\ af6f| 0
h; nf0(d ; k|d p7fp5'
/ sf|wdf af|S5' ; ; Ddfg 0
dnf0{ lgb| n|fbg
olb s'g| lbg lx8g eg| af6f|
dnf0{ efs n|fbg
olb s'g| lbg r|fng eg| kf0nf
d h; / afRg ; lSbgf
olb s'g| lbg a9f0gf eg| sbd
d/f| z/L/df
/ut / kl; gf l; l-rt x'g
lx8/xg'k5{ d .
t/ w|} km/s /x|5
c?sf| / d/f| af6f|
w|} km/s /x|5
c?sf| / d/f| sbd
lSgeg|
c? kfgl vfb} af6f| lx8b'f /x|5g\
d eg| kl; gf lkpb} lx8b' .
YY

/fxt

u^aLf sdf(rfo{ kf8}h

Ps ; d\ dflg; x? cfP/ eg]sf lyP kf\ /
 xfdl klx/f] kl8tsf nflu /fxt ; ^sng ug{ cfPsf xf
 yf\kf yf\kf kfgln] ; db] a65
 tkf0{h] lbPsf] yf\} ; xofju
 klx/f] kl8tsf nflu 7hf] /fxt x65
 pglx?sf] s'/f ; 'g/ d ; fX} v'; L ePF
 lsgeg] kqklqsf k9Lf, 6]nlehg x}bf{
 tl klx/f] kl8tsf] cj :yf b]v/
 d/f cfvfa6 a/a/tl cff; ' em]/sf lyP
 ; xofju ug{ dg lyof] t/ s; /L <
 9^aLf] vfHbf b]p tf kfPF em] eof] dnf0{
 em6k6 v'q's]df hDdf kf/]sf] k; f lgsfnf
 dlxgfe/nf0{ egl lsgl NofPsf] vfhf
 lrp/f, rfprfp, lj : s'6 em]nfd /fvf
 >ldfg,\5f/f5f/Lsf, cf^gf gof, k/fgf nuf hQfx?
 af/fdf e// lbPF
 To; lbg cfTd; Gtli6n] d/f] dg
 l; dnsf] ej fh: tf xn^aLf] ePsf] lyof]
 cfh laxfg pg} dflg; ? kii/ cfP/ eg]
 agd: t] xh'/ l
 kf\ / tkf0{h] klx/f] kl8tsf nflu
 7hf] ; xofju ug{ePsf] lyof]
 o; kN6 xfdl af9l kl8tsf nflu /fxt ; ^sng ug{ cfPsf xf
 ; s]sf] ; xofju ug{x}f; \k'0ofhg ug{x}f; \
 To; f] elg/xbf pglx?n]
 z/L/df nufPsf nuf / hQfn]
 dnf0{ lrg/ d'; Ss xf; }h: tf] nllof] .

df6f]sf] dfof

u0f]zkj; fb vltj 8f

d df6f]sf] df65]
 df6f]d] hlgdPF v]hf / x]sPF
 cfh d/f zfvf ; Gtfg df6f]d]/dfPsf 5g\
 ^qf] nuf / vfnl k}tfnf]
 k/f ug] hdsf] ub] 5
 5f/f5f/Lsf /x/x?
 knf6]sf] rf]hln]
 /^aLg agfpg] cf6 ub] 5 >ldtlnf0{
 ; ft kq 6fn]s} s5f8n] 5f]k]sf] 5 d/f] nfh .
 d/L >ldtln] slxNo} dflugg\
 : j lh/Nof08 3Dg] xgld'g]sf] kofs]h
 5f/f5f/Ln] slxNo} /fv]gg\
 l8: sf] y]s / gf06 Snj hfg] dfu
 of] k6n] slxNo} dfug
 au{, lkHhf / cf0; qml
 To; }h] t, lu}f, Eofu/ / l; : gf] x}Bnf klg
 ; Gtli6n] km]sf] 5 p; ju/L .
 xfdl ; a}h] /^aLg ; kgf b]Vof]
 Toxl yf]qf] u6b]df kIN6P/
 Toxl d ^]ldf c]u]g]sf] xNsf /fk; l;
 : j ul6 cfg6b kfPsf lyof] s}bfk6s pgn] / d}h]
 o: tf] cfg6bsf] r/d lj 6b'
 s; }h] kfof] x]nf / dxndf <
 To; }sf kl/Ofd t x'g\xs] uf] / rd]hl
 hf] df6f]d] hlgdPsf x'gV df6f]d] x'sg]5g\
 b'wsf]zsf-#, k-rg ; f]h'vDa' .
 YY

pHofnfsj vfh

8f= 3gZofd Gofkfgj .kl/>dlU

p; n] b]v]sf] sxf 5 / < v'nf cfsfzsf] glndf
 p; n] slxn] cj n]sf]g u'of] / < lj kh w/fsf] /l-ht llflth ; ldf
 cGwsf/ sf]7ldf pm ylg0/Xof] ; b'/ etb]v g}
 pHofnfsj ; b'/ elj iosf] ; Gb/ ; Dkflkt ck]lffsf] ; kgdf .
 cffv' v'n} 5g\j j[t cGtafXo b'j}
 pm lbJo rlf]n] cGwsf/ 3glet cj n]sf]g u5{
 rd[r l'fsf ; fd' kb{ 5 sf]n]f, 89]sf] xflBlh: tfj
 ghfB] klq pQ/ blif0fsf kns p; n]
 cffv' lrDn] ; /xsf] ; jQ cgej cgudg u5{
 gb]v} klq p; n] cfsfz rs]sf] Pp6f gogn] b]v]sf] 5
 x/fe/f w/f krf6]sf] csf] gogn] b]v]sf] 5 .
 pHofnfsj] nflu= vf; u/L cf^gf] nflueGbf c?sf nflu
 p; n] cGwsf/ ; j/Of u/]sf] yf] ePg
 kfgl lr; f] gvfp/ uliddf
 3fd Gofgf] gtfk/ lziz/df
 df; d k]tshtsf] e]sdf
 cvfBn] lj rint ePg .
 xfl, p; n] vfhg k6Ss} kl/wfgsf] gj lg ; Gb/tf
 p; n] /fhg k6Ss} lj hosf] gdl7f] lj kmntf
 pm clj rint clj ulnt cf: yfsf] w/fx/
 lj rf/sf] ce]B r6&fg 5ftldf 6f; y/
 cWof/f] sf]7laf6 pHofnfsj] pb&f]if ul//x]sf]
 k]tl8t j tdfg xfl .
 p; n] tf8]sf] klq xfl nfx Rofgn tfgzfxlsf]
 aflx/ lg: s]sf] klq xfl Ps b0[r]f6
 t/ b]v]g pHofnfsj] rds, uDel/ pHofnfsj]
 t/ e6]g pHofnfsj] ; lj wf, kv/ pHofnfsj]
 p/f7 nflu] pHofnfsj] elgPsf] cWof/f]df

pb&t ePsf] b]Vof] ; +s/Of goff tfgzfxlsf]
 h/f zfvf km]n]sf] b]Vof] k'/fgt k/Dkl/t j[lfsf]
 cge't u// gdl7f] ltSt s6' siffo Ps} : jfbdf
 pm k]fofult ePsf] xfl k]j j tVflqdf
 p; sf] k]fofudg cWof/f]t/ xfp0g v'; L lnP/
 lg/Gt/tf xfl pHofnfsj] vfhldf
 k]ta4tf xfl cWof/f]sf] lj /f]wsf] .

j b3f6, k/f; L .

YY

d kmhx?sf] ; j]bgf a%g] dfG5]

1fg' clwsf/L

Ps lbg
 u]w'nldf sf]knfx? /f]p/x]sf lyP
 e]fn laxfg kmNg gkfpb}
 sxl[st; s; }sf nflu aln r9g]kg]5
 pglx? lj /f]wsf gddf
 dfgt]leq}
 .kmNg]t; u 8/f0/x]sf lyP .
 pglx? cr]n
 pHofnfsj; u 8/fp5g\
 cffv'fx?; u 8/fp5g\
 /
 s]j n cGwsf/ dg k/fp5g\
 d
 kmhx?sf] ; j]bgf a%g] dfG5]
 kmhx? /f]Psf] k6Ss} dg gk/fpg] dfG5]
 oBlk oltv/
 pxxf/df lb0Psf] kmh
 d]/f] sf]6sf] vNtldf cf]0nf0; s]sf] 5 .
 d dl/; s]sf] kmh]sf] nf; nf0}
 5ftldf Rofk/ d': s'/f0/x]sf] 5'
 d kmhx?sf] ; j]bgf a%g] dfG5] .

sllt'k/, sf7df8f .

YY

; Eo ; dfh

3gZofd /fgf ..Ct'l

cf^gfj OR5f cfsf^kf k/f u/L
 dfgj agfpgj ; dfh
 d)h) 3/sfj j l/kl/ kvf)h nufpb)df
 d)h) 3/sfj j l/kl/ ; 'lfsdl(v6f)pb)df
 d affr/ b)z /f)psfj xg{ ; lsb)gf
 ul/a hgtfsfj kl; gfsfj sdf0n)
 j l/ uf)vf)h)lsfj 8/ 5 blgofnf0)
 ; dfwfg cj zo 5
 e)fn gfsfaf6 Pp6l dlxf a)rg egj
 c/asfj vf8ldf lbg b)xf8) a)rg ku) egj
 lrl; P)sfj /ut tftg a/ n)l)bg
 To;)h) dnf0(dfgj agfpgj k)Tg u/ ; dfh
 dnf0(lrg) / ; Eo dfgj agfpm ; dfh
 lsgls d klg dfgj xf / kz' ; /x a)rg rfx6g
 d/f) klg ltdlx?h: t) x)po 5
 d/f) klg ltdlx?h: t)
 allg) /ut kl; gf 5
 d)h) st) 5's) g)k)fn)sfj kl/sNkgf u/sfj xf)g
 a? d)h) afRg k)fgj clwsf/ dfu)sfj xf
 ltdlx?h: t) lx8g) 3Dg) clwsf/ dfu)sfj xf
 d ; of) y^a)xfdf Ps y^a)xf c6fpg rfx65'
 ha ls dnf0(lrof df6)df a; / l)kpg dg 5
 / d)h) ug)lx/s s)dsf lg0fb d cfk)h) ug) 5 .
 d tnfp xg gbl ; fu/ ag/ allg rfx65'
 kvf)h nufpgj sfj ; ; gug)
 lsgls d cv08 g)k)fn rfx65' .

d6)nf @ canhf)uf8f ; v)jt .

YY

c3f)ift zxlbsfj lgj f)Qk)fk)kt

r6b)sf)gt clwsf/L

kj f)v

c ; xfo j)bgfsfj ulx/f) pTkL8g l5r)h)
 xfj f-kfgl, df6)fsfj u6wleq dft)lj 3D6/
 l)kP/ u08sl, sf)zl, s0ff)nl-; u/dfyf gfs 78a)P/
 g/d, d'nfod, z)ft, :g)lxn)j d)vdnl efj l; lh65
 /l ar) /fdf kj f)v pd)65, h)lj g k)fk)kt x65 .

k)fof

9nkn-9nkn h)lj g-t^a) d)flysfj 8^a)xf
 B)f) /nl e-Hof^a c)fn) b) sf)wsfj vsgn) e)nt8a)P/
 ; 't; 't lvof)pb) c7f)6 d)gsfj axgf-; 'g)h)nf) k)mf6 sb)
 affr)sfj x65 sf)nf) k)fyv 3f)6) / ; f)w)g)df
 k)fof e)nt6P)sfj x65 x)Ts)h)df .

bz)g

; lk ltvfg) cfu)fsfj /fkdf w)psfj v)nf)tl w)P/
 l)dfuaf/l)df l)j Z)j f; p)df)h)
 h)lj g-cf/g)df w)j f)fsfj vf: 6f) cf)9)
 sf)nf) 3g 7f)S5 / h)lj g)nf0(/; f)p)5
 l)kQn, ; j fu, k)mb)ls/L, bz)g9^a)xf, /ft)fd)6f) d'5)
 66)k)mb)lsfj h)lj g k)mf)dsfj 6)q)mf6)q)nl)nf0(h)fb)
 k) /vl sf)nf) ; +s)l) p)h)Nof)P)5
 g)off)h)nk n)ful/ h)lj gbz)g r)Ds)65 .

lgj f)Qf

sf)nf)sfj k)fo)g r)Ds)65
 h)lj g p)df)g) {cf; 'df cl: t)j k)mf)pg k)fv)df
 e/e/f)pb)j cf/g af/l)df h)lj g-; f)w)g) h)uf)P/
 d)l)Qm aln)bf)g)kl5 ; f)R)rs) sf)nf) c3f)ift zxl) b a)65
 z)Go : t)Aw ; do; l)df)leq s;)sfj cf)M) k)l)bg
 p)G)d)l)Qm z)ft k)fp)5 h)lj g)sfj c)G)l)j)6)kl5
 w)Go, a'4Tj z)Go lgj f)Qk)fk)kt .

YY

sfk)mf)8f)8f, uf) /vf .

/fi6eSt gkfnl

hgs/fh clwsf/l

P ū /fi6elQm gkfnl xfl ū
 stɔf6 wj f afnɔb} 5 gkfnɔfly
 lsgf/fdf lxdfn / kxf8nf0{/fvl
 dfq c^aɔfnfɔdf t/f0fnf0{a}/l
 gkfnl Pstf lj ;4 ldYof knfnf0{
 sl6n rfndf e8\$fp lj rf/ /fvl
 Pstj efjgf kn6fp5g\
 p6d'Qm 5g\cfh o: tf lj rf/
 s7f/f3ft kf0nf kf0nɔdf /fkq
 olt v/ 3/ ; NsfP/, /ldtf xp} 5g\
 cfufj tfkq{x?b}v xfl; of/ ū
 P ū /fi6eSt gkfnl xfl ū ugk5{; ^\$Nk / kɔf
 x6g xbg lbgk5{b}znf0{ kf0f
 /fi6etfk}tsf} cf: yf / lj Zj f; sf} d-h/l
 v}nfpq} k5{lxdfn, kxf8 / t/f0df aonl
 :j t6qtf / zfl6tsf} blkzvf afNg
 lxdfn, kxf8, t/f0sf xftx? ldnfP/
 /fi6elQmsf} Pp6} dnf pg/
 /fi6etf dflysf} x: t lfk /f}sf/
 Pp6} wj lo ufnf4df 6}sf/
 u0ft6qsf} w/x/fdlg a; v, zxlbsf cfbz af}sf/
 cg}stfdf Pstf a: tl a: tldf /fk/
 Nofpg' 5 xif{/ pd^a}sf nx/
 knfnpg' 5 Gof, ; dfgtf / d'Qmsf} Wj hf
 knx/fpg' 5 :j fledfgsf} ktfsf
 ; fd}Hoj fbsf lj ;4 Hj fnfd\l ag/
 Pp6} af}nldf n}n}l ldnfP/, 5ftldf xft /fv/
 a9g' 5 r6b; ɔ{em08f af}sl xpodf l; ^a}gf}gkfn /fvl .

yy Jof; - %, tgfx.

k}st / d

ns pkfwofo .afbnl

ltdl ltdl xfl
 d d} xfl=k}st ū
 ltdl To} xfl h; ; ū lglZrt efn 5
 zltk15sf} kf/nf} 3fd 5
 j iff}t}k15sf} ; Gb/tf 5
 p/f7 k15sf} dw/tf 5 .
 To; }n} k}st ltdl ltdl xfl.
 k}st ltdl rt/ 50f}
 rl; }n} k}n}sf 3fpx?
 Gofgf}n} ; }slb650f}
 tftf}n} cf}0nf0{ ; t}sfxf?
 zltsf y}kf 5sf} lapf' fp150f}
 lxhf}nf0{ efn kfg} dxfg'u0f 5 ltdldf
 To; }n} t k}st ltdl ltdl xfl.
 Ps d
 lxhf} d}6Psf} efn ge}6Psf}
 oxl c:k:6 ofqdf e}ftf}/b}
 hlj g ofqf k'f ug}
 ltdle6bf cAan 7xl/g} k}ys\k}j }Qsf} =d d} xfl.
 ltdf} ?kx?sf nfezsf} kv/ ; fws .
 ltdf} hlj g syfn} gdfu}sf} vngfos .
 :j fb / :j fy}sf} k}tdl't{ =d d} xfl
 k}st ltdl lauf5f} agfp150f} To; }n} ltdl ltdl xfl .
 d ag}sf lauf5{To; }n} d d} xfl .
 ltdl; ū d}/f} s} t'ngf <

r'/kfl/, s}nfnl .

yy

cf/fx0f

7fs/ zdf e08f/l

Pp6f hlj Gt ; dx cf/fx0f ub} 5
 slxNo} g6^a l u g l hlj Gt cf/fx0f
 hlj gsf hlj Gt t f n f 0 { ; d l 6 g } cf/fx0f .
 lj utsf bZoa6 cfxt
 cfxt dfgl ; s efj gfx?nf0{ ; d l 6 b }
 8f f o f 0 P s f 8f / l s f l r B f 0 a f 6
 l f t - l j l f t e f j g f x ? n f 0 { ; d l 6 b }
 s f l d n P j + e f j ' s d g s f l c i s f ^ a n f n f 0 {
 k g g f l s / o f u b } P p 6 f h l j G t ; d x c f / f x 0 f u b } 5 .
 j j n f - a v t s f l e S D k n j c f x t
 c f x t , l j z P v i n t e f j g f x ? n f 0 { ; d l 6 b }
 l j : y f l k t d g x ? n f 0 { h f 8 b }
 c u l u f d l d f u d f c u l i 8 a 9 b } 5
 P p 6 f h l j G t ; d x c f / f x 0 f u b } 5 .
 h x f f l j Z j J o f k s t f s f l s y f 5
 h x f f l j Z j o ' 4 s f l J o y f 5
 h x f f w t l f - s D k g s f l q f ; b l 5
 h x f f ; x f g e l t s f l e f j g f 5
 h x f f h l j g s f l k l t l j D a 5
 h x f f c g t l g x t c g e l t 5
 h x f f k ' g l g d f 0 s f l ; f b o { 5
 k ' g / f / f x 0 f s f l d w / t f 5
 c y f t \ . ; x g f j j t ' ; x g f } e g S t ' ;
 ; x j l o f s / j f j x } t h l : j g f j l w t d : t'
 D f l j l a i f f j x l s f l k l r / t f 5
 T o ; j n } P p 6 f h l j G t ; d x
 c f / f x 0 f u b } 5
 g o f f H o f i t a f N b } 5 , c g G t H o f i t .

sf7df8f.

bz g) rfl/Psf bz

l8Nnlk; fb bxfn

dWo/ftdf rfl/b} lyofl bz
 /ftsfnf ^ G8f af}sf ; ft xh dflg ; h: t} b}vgl dflg ; x?
 k'/fgl l n k r k r d f b z r f / f p b } / x } 5 g \
 ^ N o f f ; A o f ^ P / t f g f ; b z h : t } l ; / f g l k f t f g o f
 x b 0 ; k g f b z r f / f p / k f u P 5 .
 c G w s f / d f x f t n l i n k / x l / d l / s ' g } j : t ' r f l / P s f l y P g g l
 l j r / l k l d s f h : t } d l / c f z f / l j k g f l ; / f g l d l g l g b f 0 / x l s f l e b f
 l b p f ; f l s f l ; f / ; f l o f l ; x b / a f / ; D ^ f
 b / a f / s f l ; x x ? s ' ; l d f l g b f 0 / x l s f ; D ^ f
 ; f l r f b z s f l d g d ' 6 ' k f r f l / P 5 S o f / 0
 d l / f d g d ' 6 ' 5 d f : k G b g l h p l b } b } v f
 ; f o b 0 b z s f l c f t d f r f / f P 5 g \ r f / f p g x ? n }
 c f o 3 f 6 d f , b z s f l d b f l ; l u l / / x l s f l k l g b } v } f ; k g f d f .
 p 7 / h l j g s f l y f l } h n l k P f h u e l / b z b } v o f
 l g Z r o g j ; k g f b z k f r f / f p / u P 5 .
 z d ; / x ? n } g r f / f P s f l > l % x ? n } 9 ' s 9 ' s l ; D d / f v } s f l
 d l / f b z s f l c f t d f n f 0 { n f d f h l u f e P s f l ; x x ? n }
 r f / f P s f l 7 f g f l ; x b / a f / l e g
 b 0 { g D a / k l b z s l d l / l c f d f / r f / g D a / k l b z s f d l / a f ; D ^ f
 S o f x l a b f < c f j f h ; ' g f l x G b l l k r N d s f l w ^ w ^ a l n f u } 5
 / f t / f t d ; l b g l b g d } ; k g f k f b z r f / f p / u P 5 .
 c f l v / r f / l g } h l G d P s f x f d l
 b f h e f p h " c d l / s f n j r f l o f l , l b b l e f 0 c i 6 k n o f n j r f l o f l
 d l / f a l x g l x ? l a / f g l 7 f p d f r f / P 5 g \
 p m g h l G d b } r f l / P s f l 5 f / f l n f 0 { x l / f
 d h j s x l g h f G b } r f l / P s f l d n f 0 { x l / f
 c f ^ g } d f o f n f u l / c f o f l b z k l b z d f
 k l b z l j b z d f r f l / P s f l k l g b } v f
 ; k g f b z r f / f p / u P 5 k f l .
 v / f a ; k g f 0

bds -!(.

8fS6/ ; fxja

tly/fh clwsf/l

8fS6/ ; fxja
 xfdl t /fjul dfg5]
 tkf0(s)lj Zj f; / e/fj; fdf
 p7 egj p75ff; a; egj a:5ff
 hljg cinslt nldag5 ls efgj cfzfn]
 tkf0(n) n7dP n1765f; n8fP n85ff.
 xfdl lj z 5ff / ql; t klg 5ff
 ufjhl; iu} kf0f} klg
 p; } l/Qg} xfl ls <
 ofj xfdl} kl8f
 dfgj dgn] alemnbg'xfjnf
 la6tl u5{-
 ; Ssnlh: t} kfj; fs nufPsf
 sfxl x'g'x'65 egj gSsnln] rflxf
 xfdlnf0{ glrl/lbg'xfjnf
 Toj] ; jtj] sf6df sfnf] slxNo} gkfjtlbg'xfjnf .
 kf0fsf] lelf dflu/x}sf xfdll; t}
 7hf 7hf tl ejgsf
 ef8f gln0lbg'xfjnf
 afjnlS} klg sf8f g/fkl
 ; s] d'6'sf] sf8f lemlslbg'xfjnf .
 tkf0(s) cck/ 1fg-Toj] lj 1fg
 yfj} eP klg xfdldf kofju ul/lbg'xfjnf
 la6tl 0 la6tl 0 la6tl 0
 8fS6/ ; fxja, la6tl 0

; /:j tlgul/, sf7df8ff.

YY

Ps 3fd P3f/ kith

tjh lnda'

xg; S5 o; /L l56f] l56f] pbfpg] / c: tpg] 3fdnf0{
 d]n] d/} aj f e67fg]sf] 5'
 x/s laxfg 3fdnf0{ r9f0g] kithsf xfluh: tf xftx?nf0{
 d]n] d/L cfdfsf] e67fg]sf] 5' .
 tl xftx? :ql hfltsf
 xg; S5 d/f] Ps uff; sf lgldt tl xftx?
 3fdnf0{ r9f0Psfldwo} b0{ xg\cyj f
 xg; S5 d/L cdf ltbl euj fg'sf] 3/ hfgjx?dwo} Ps xg\
 / d/L cfdfsf] dfodf aj f 3fd x'geof] .
 xg; S5 aj fcdf udfPsf] sfvsf] afnsnf0{
 d]n] cfkm'; D ^/ 6x/f] e67fg]sf] 5'
 d]n] d/f] 7ufgf la; / d/f] 3/ ; flwgjx?nf0{
 euj fg'sf] 3/df d/L bj lh: tl cdf al:5g\
 d/f] phofnf] elj io a6n/ aj f 3fd ag/ kf]vg'x'65
 xg; S5 s'g} lbg To: t] cfof, k'6 sf6/ h6df0g cfdfn]
 cyj f xg; S5 d/f] Psuff; sf lgldt
 cf^gf bj} xft aj fnf0{ r9f0g\
 / d/L cfdfsf] dfodf aj f 3fd x'geof] .
 aj fsf] dfoklg cd/ /xg / bj l bj tf ag]
 ; i6 a6of / euj fg'a6of
 =
 clxn] klg d kithsf] dnf nuf0Psf]
 aj fcdfsf] t: j l/ x/k15
 k]ojs j if{ cfhs} ltllydf, dnfaf6 Pp6f yuf l ^ S5'
 / cf^gf bj} xftn] 3fdnf0{ r9fp5'
 o; /L cfh; Dd d]n] Ps 3fdnf0{
 P3f/ kith r9f0; s] .

YY

rGb|flu/laf6 IrofPsf| af6f|

lqnflrg cfrfo{

oyf ; dodf k|s|tn| Pp6f cfb|z hf/L u#of| -
hutdf ; a|n| Pp6f Pp6f af6f| lx8g\`
cfk|tnf0{ arfp|g ; a} cfk|nf cf^gf| af6f| nfu8\`
cfk|nf cf^gf| k6 kfNg v|taf/L vgh|ft ug| af6f| 5fg8\`
hlj g lgaf|s|f| nflu j gkf|v|df 3f|; bfp/f ug| af6f| /f|hg\`
df|; d cg|sh afnl g|nl 5g| af6f| klxrfg u?g\
; a|n| sfds|f| gfd g|hs|af6 lrg8\
Pp6f af6f| g|n|bf e|s e|s| kg| a; kl; gf vr|kl5
; a|s|f| lbg|bgs|f| uh|f| 6g| hfgs|f/L /fv8\
k|s|t|s|f| of| k/d|b|z|nf0{ df|5|x?n|
km/s km/s tl/sfn| a|en| cnu cun tl/sfn| lrg|
s; |n| sfd g| 0Zj / x|f| eg|
s; |n| 0Zj / g| h|g|db|ftf / kl/k|f|fs x|f| eg|
hfg|/ k|g / ghfg|/ k|g df|5|x?n| af6f| lrg|g|kg| eof|
hxf| h|xn| h; /L k|g Pp6f af6f| /f|hg|kg| eof|
l; n|; nf cu|l8 a9|af slton| cfk|nf cf^gf| af6f| tof/ u/
slt|kon| kl/j f/ ; dfh / b|zs| af6f| lgd|f|f u/
cem slt|kon| l| Zj nf0{ g| gof| uf|/6f| b|v|f0|bP .
x|n|Da|af6 em|/ Pp6f af6f| d|n| b|v|f| of| sf7df8f|df
/ /f|sb| x|s|f| a9|f| k|fs|f| km|n|f| e|ft|f|/Pf / ; d|f|n|Pf ox|f|
cfhs|f| g|fg|x?nf0{ ; flul/Psf| 5 b|zs|f| af6f|
/ s|bb| 5g\c/asf t|tf / o/f|k, cd|/s|fs|f| l|; f af6fx?|t/
cf^gf| 0R5fn| h|f| hxf|/x| k|g w|) d|f|g; /dfp|5g\
a4, uf|w|l / db/ 6|/; fx?n| b|v|f|Psf| af6f|
clg of| b|z|nf0{ g|k|fn egfpg / lrg|fpgs|f| nflu
k|f|j lgf/fo0fn| rGb|flu/laf6 IrofPsf| af6f|
d oltv| cf|vfn| of| zx/ lrof|pb|
dgn| k|f|j ln| lrofPsf| To|f| l|j zfn af6f| x|//x|s|f| 5'
of| d|rl dx|fs|nl dfq x|f|8g l6; 6fb|v sf|u8f; Dd k|g .

lbgdf Pp6f

y/f|b| a/fn

l; /fg|df 8asf /fv|s|f| 5'
b/fhdf a|ft|nsf tf?tl
r|n|f|dfly ; f?k|f `08fPsf| 5'
; f|) uha 5 ; fyl
sf|xl 5f|q|mf|s|f| l; /fg| xfn|/ d: t 5g\
sf|xl ubl ; s|/ af|q|mf|s|f| l; /fg| xfn|/ d: t 5g\
8asf gfR5g\ufp|5g\dfbn ahfp|5g\
rf|S6f y|f|) v|f|5g\`f|nn| c3fp|5g\
d|n| a|ft|nd| lk^a xfn|s|f| 5'
`f|ns|f| n7f|f| af|B|s|f| 5'
rf|S6f|s|f| s|f|df|df a; / lkk|fs|f| ln^a|df|df rrx0{ nf|pb|
; + f/ agfpg cf|b|s|f| 5' .
clxn| t d|/f| k|g x|f|z sx|f 5 / <
dgs|f| s'/f pgn|f0{ clns|t lbPsf| 5'
w|) t dgd|l; Psf| 5'
; fyl bz|f|lkP/ d|f|t|s|f| x|f|nf d cefj lkpb| d|f|t|s|f| 5' .
; |t|/d eg| k|g, 6|)fs eg| k|g
v|f|of eg| k|g, ; |b|/lhn eg| k|g
cf|v/ d|tfpg| g|/x|5
5f|8|kl5 kl8fn| ; tfpg| g|/x|5 .
clxn| bz|s|f| /ldtf x|//x|s| 5'
sf|xl vfg| gk|P `f|v|f|b|/ bz|f| dg|f|pb| 5g\
sf|xl cf|50fgd| 5fb|/ bz|f| dg|f|pb| 5g\
sf|xl gfn|s|f| l; /fg|df d: t 5g\
sf|xl k|f|ns|f| an|; df Jo: t 5g\
sf|xl af6f|s|f| 5|pdf pP| /x|5g\
sf|xl /fn l; Bfg r|x|f|pb| 3f|k|6f| k|/f|
cf^gf| ; ' ; ; f3/x|5g\
j fx bz|f| =

a9L kfxgfsfj ; Tsf/df Jo: t 5].
 5f/fj sfxfl; S; j; ; ldnfpb} dfn tfb} xfnf
 5f/L j f0gdf Hj f0g eP/ sdfn ub} xfnl
 s's/nf0{ t 'g'ultnfj bz} nfujsfj 5
 ultnf 3/sfj x8&L d'of^ad'of^a dsfpf5
 ltg}sf d'vdf v'sf prfn/ t'Soffp5
 sffj}sfj gf; , afft nsfj bz}
 'fn rfs6fsfj s's'/sfj bz}
 :ofAaf; bz}=
 j fx bz} =
 YY

v's'/lsfj sd{

clgn ufjrg .d-u/!

hlj sf /fd/L rnfpg
 b}zsfj ufj/ a9fpg
 /fi6sfj ul/df /lf ug{
 j}nf d}sfdf /Qm alnbfj
 ; xif}lbg cfj Zos kb5 .

k}d / Gofosfj nflu
 ; To / tYosfj nflu
 sd{ / 1fgsfj nflu
 kl/j f/sfj lxtsfj nflu
 ; dhfsfj sNof0sf nflu
 cft}sfj k/fksf/sfj nflu

uOf lj Bfdf l; 4 eP/
 ; jf lj Bfdf z4 eP/
 1fgln} bn, ; gf, dfrf
 tk, bfg o1af/f
 s'zn Joj :yfkG u5{
 ; Hhgsfj rfxgf k/f ug{
 clx+ fnf0{ ; fj }sf agfP/
 k}tlx+ fnf0{ Jofks agfP/
 zflgt nf0{ qmflgt af/f
 sflgt df ?kft/ ug{
 dxfofuln} cj tf/sfj
 ?kdf k}j Lnf0{ klj q agfp5 .
 YY

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com/>

ca xfd} j} ; f08df j}hoGtl / bflotj sf ; a)
 c^as 8fpgnf} ug{ ; Sgx65 x} .

jwzfnfsfj 9fjsdf

bdfj/ k'8f; jgl lszf/

km/s lbzdf kns{/x}sf au/x?
 d k'uj}sfj rfn kfp/ k}nfP ; DaGwsfj xft
 d'; Ss d':s'/fP / alnofj; lu ; dftj
 vBf / v's'/L
 jwzfnfsfj aflx/lt/
 lgikmqml 3ff; rkf0/x}y} xfd} ; fylx?
 leq egj cfv, v'sf, lhfj, 5ftl / kmn df; 'df
 lj eflht x}y} c; ^aVo ; fylx?
 hlj g lTofP/ hlj g lsgx? cf0/x}5g\
 'fn^a k'naf6 xNnb; af6fx?df whfj p8fpb}
 ; sj; Dd w} 'fnfx? le/v
 df/ xfgj ahdf undf unf ldnfp5g'au/x?
 ha sfl65g\w; l af}sf ta ; 'z; x}5 b}t ahfg
 7ls To; } ahf k}fnPsf x8&Lsf 6'qifx?
 n'5fn'5 ub} 6f}sf6f} u5g's's'/x?
 ; b'd'vL pdgj df6fj k}/Psfj 5 bu6wL /utn}
 d /utdfly pleP/ x}b} 5'
 lh6bulsfj cl6td rit}snf
 jwzfnfsfj 9fjsdf
 5l/Psfj 5 Ps yk} slnnfj 3ff;
 d rkfpb} 5' 3ff; sfj cl6td hlj g
 / ; 6b} 5' leqk}l 3f6l l5gkl5sf ; fylx?sfj 56k6l
 au/x? / q}itfx? k'/f0f e60fpb} 5g\
 d/fj lgVv/f /^asfj d/fj cf}hgbf/ df; 'sfj
 / d/fj df; 'sfj ; j fbsfj
 ltglx? s; }sfj klG lbdudf k; }sfj 5g
 slt dx}j x}5 lh6bulsfj Ps lfofsfj
 ev{/} dnf0{ klG 8f}fofPsfj 5 jwzfnfleg
 pHof0Psfj 5 wfl/nfj v's'/L d/} ubgdflly
 xft xftdf efbf Rofk/ yfkG tDtof/ 5g'sfjxl
 d/} /utsf k}fn; fx?

lkp au/x? 0
lsg lbg lbg} 6qrf 6qrf kfg{ vfhb} 5f} bznf0{
/ lsg cf^gf} hlj gdf pHofnf} 5g{
lgld60fg kfg{ vfhb} 5f} c?sf} hlj gnf0{
lg/lx v; l / Rofuf} xfg
x/s lbg af3 / lrt'j f ; dftg} lxDdt 5 ltdlx?; lu <
rf/}bzfaf6 bznf0{ 6f}Sg af3 / lrt'j fx?
tlvf bftx? pHof0/x}5g\
lxDdt 5 ltdlx?; lu ltxg?sf} bxf}dfly df/ xfg <

ol kbrfkx?

s'j/ e66/f0{ .cfef; 0

Pskl5 Ps u/} ylk}Psf} df6f}
9^af, afn'j f / au/x?
hxf}nfvf}df6}sf kbrfkx? c^ast 5g\
d Toxl ofqldW0} Ps xf
laxfg nur0Psf d/f lglj }f}w Ps hf}bl v'sf
ajn'sf 3/ km}sf
; ab}v j fSs lbSs df6}5gV
wf}f af}N5g\
ol d/f v'sfx?n} la; fgldf
qm}lt u5g}\cf}bf}nt a6}5g\ol kbrfkx?n}
d: ofbf 5g\oglx?df
bli6 5g\oglx?df
kf/blz}tf 5 loglx?df
ol d/f v'sfx?, kbrfkx?
lxf8/xb}gg}lj gfsfd lj gf; f0t
ol v'sfx? dgn} al ; s}sf /
oyfy; lu lhpg l; s}sf
cf^g}dg; lu cf^g}xs, lxt / clwsf/sf
klfw/ ep/ afn'j}sf} d kfp}5'
To; n} cfh klg ol d/f lgisn^ast v'sf /
v'sfsf kbrfkx?
; a}sf} en}g} rfx}sf} d kfp}5' .

uff}t}f}s, l; lSsd .

kfq

lbJo lu/L

d-rdf rxn-kxn
st} cWof/f} cWof/f}
st} pHofnf} pHofnf}
cyft\dw/f} k}sfzsf 5fofleq
; nanf0/x}sf dfg; x?sf} cfs}t
gkYodf dfg; x? lrRRof0/x}sf} dl; gf} Wj lg
k?} cGwsf/ cf}9/
d-rlt/ Wofgk} }s x}/x}sf bz}S
s}xl z; ^ast, t/ w} }cft^ast .
d-rdf lgd}ife/ k}sfz km}n}bf
kfqx?sf} xft-xftdf
ad, a6b's, t/af/ / nf7l b}v}kl5
bz}Sx? leqleq 8/fpb}
Ps-cfk; df sfg}v'; l u5g\
.oxff o'4 x}b} 5 x}f < oxff n8f0f x}b} 5 x}f <
oxff gf6s b}v}fpg} lS sf6df/ ug} <lj
k}Zgsf} hj fkm s; n} lbg} <
; a} cgle1 bz}Sx?
d-rsf} Ps 5}pb}v csf} 5}p; Dd
kfqx? bf}86}5g}\pk}6}5gV s/fp}5g\
clg ; }x}6}5 x}Nn}Nnf / vnant
g s; n} a' }sf} x}6}5 ltxg?sf} lqmf}snfk
g s; n} ; g}sf} x}6}5 ltxg?sf} j}ftf}nfk
g s; n} lrg}sf} x}6}5 d'v'08f}eqsf} s'g} cg}xf/
clg ofbf kfq xftdf
blz}sf} }G8f km}n}/f}pb} cfp}5
csf} kfq
Tof} }G8fdf cfuf} nufpg bf}86}5

emg\csf{ kfq b'j } xftn|
b'zsf| gS; f k'n'f'p'b} cfp'5
cem| csf{ kfq
To| gSzf 6'qmf6'qmf kfg{ ^ID665
sf|xl b'zsf| ^08f h'n'f'p'g pBt
sf|xl b'zs} gSzf RofTg tINng
of| s: t| g'6s <
of| s: t| v|n <
bz{s bl3f'af6 of'6f cfj fh cfp'5
k'/? g'6s3/ y|s'g| cfj fh
a'6b u/ of| g'6s
a'6b u/ of| g'6^a'sl
ltdlx? of| g'6'ss| kfq x'f'0g|
ltdlx? ; a) s'kfq x|
of| b'zsf|, of| d'f't'e|d'sf| .

l6sfynl, nln'k' .

YY

lsg o: t| n'f'U5 <

ltn:dl k'ef;

ltdln| gu|s|f|
Ps kns| j|j'f: t'fn|
s/f'8f' s/f'8 kn u|s|f| d'f'of'n'f'0|
s'N'r'P/
ltdln| af|n|s|f| s'p'f'f| k'n'n'f'0|
Ps kns| d'f'g't'f'n| ; n'Ss} l'g'N'g v'f'f'f'b|
ltdln| u|s|f| s'of|f| ; x'of|ux?'n'f'0|
P'sk'N'6's|f| c; x'of|un|
l'g/f; f / ; G'g'f'6'f'n'f'0| b'0| k'f'p' a'g'f'0|
l7^a'& pleP ^'f' n'f'U5
cw'/f ; k'g'f's|f| e'f'/L af|s|/ s'l'x'N'o|
la; f'p'g' g'ld'N'g| u/L .

YY

5f/f

wdf'g'6b e\$

5f/f
dnf'0| l't'd|f| a'f'af'n| dg k/f'P/
l; G'b/, 6'lsf, r'/f / k'f't'x'? nuf'P/
/^a'&l'r^a'&l 3D6|f| c'f'9'f'P/, 8'f'n'ldf r'9'f'P/
d'/f w|} k'f'd'l'x'? ; u n'8'b| Nof'P's|f| x|f| .

5f/f
l't'dl h'6'd|s|f| w|} e'of|
l't'd|f| a'af'n'f'0| l't'd'ln| b|v|g'f|
c'f'h g'b|v'bf| k'lg l't'd'ln| a'af la; |g'f|
dnf'0| s'l'x'N'o| b'N'v l'b'p'g|f|
l't'd|f| o: t| Joj x'f'/n| d v'; L 5'
l't'd|f| e'f'0 k'lg v'; L 5'g\
/ l't'd|f| a'f'af v'; L 5'g\
5f/f

l't'dl l't'd|f| a'af'e'6'bf| s'x'l sd 5'g'f|
d'h| a' ^' |s'l 5' l't'dl c'f'd'f's|f| 5f/f x|f|
l't'dl Toxl a'x'f'b'/s|f| 5f/f x|f|
l't'd|f| a'x'f'b'/L d'h| b|v|s'l 5'
e'f'0e'f'0a'l'r's|f| g'f't'f k'lg
c'f'd'f'n'f'0| d'f'of c'lg c'f ^' g'f| 3/, c'f'ug, k'f'g'l-w'f'/f
k'f'6'l-k'f'j'f, ky, v|t, s'h'f|, s'j'f c'lg g'b'l'g'f'n'f, k'x'f'8-k'j' f'
; a)s|f| l't'dl d'f'l'ns x|f| .

5f/f
l't'd'ld'f| s'l't e'f/ 5
3/, c'f'f'ug'd'f'g x'f'0'g x'f'd|f| c'? ; D'k'l'Q
; a) l't'd'ln| x|f| h'f'f'p'g|
l't'd'ln| x|f| x'f'd|f| ; l'd'f a'r'f'p'g|
a'y'l w'k'f'p'g| / d|f|f| v'; L e'g|f|
c'lg k'l'ult r'd'g c'uf'l'8 ; g|f|

s; }; t g8g[.
 5f/f
 5f]ltdl a' sl
 d ltdlh: tf] 5f/fsl cfd xg kfPsf]df
 eflodf] 5' / cfh d/f] 5ftl rf]f 5
 lz/ c]nf] 5 clg g; f :j R5dfq xf]g
 ; wf alu/x]sf 5g\
 d/f] cf]ugsf] ; bfaxf/ pBfg
 cflb cflbsf] clxn] dnf0{lrGtf 5
 /flt dnf0{w/n] n'6g vf]hng\
 dnf0{cfhsn j]lsf] 8/ nfl5
 l5d]sl cf]v uf85g\
 d/f] ; kgdf klg j]lx? 8/fp5g\
 5f/f
 dnf0{cfhe]n ltd] lrGtf nfl5
 ltdlx? w/] 5f]
 dnf0{stfstf la;]h: tf] nfl5
 ltdlx? klg d/] j]l; t ; fyl ag]sf] b]V5'
 ltdlx? tl j]l;]u v]h]sf] b]V5'
 zq' zq' g} x] , ef0 ef0 g} x]
 ef0; t ef0 ldn]sf] d b]Vbgf
 o; y{ 5f/f
 d/f] gf] dlxg]sf] kl8f
 k; j j]bgf ltdln] a'
 ltdl g]kfn cfd]sf] 5f/f x] 5f/f
 cfd]sf] efj gf a%g] 5f/f x] 5f/f
 5f/f Tof] x] hf] cfd]sf] v'; l b]v]f; \
 cfd]sf j]l /f]sf] ; \
 d oxl rfxG5' 5f/f oxl
 w/ e0{lz/ hf]ufpg' 5 ltdln]
 5ftl arfpg' 5 / d/f] cl:dtf klg hf]ufpg' 5 ltdln]
 clg hf]ufpg' 5 ltdln] ; du] g]kfn .
 5f/f
 lxdfn, kxf8, t/f0{ ; a} xfd] x]
 t/f0{sf d]bfg, kxf8sf 3f;] vf]hngfnf

lxdfnsf do/, u/f; / ;]tfDo tl r'r'/fx?
 sf]zl, s0ffnl, u08sl, ;]tl / sfnl ; a} xfd] x'g\
 s'g] lbg sfnfkfgl xfd] lyof]
 s'dfpf, u9j fn, l6i6f / sffs8f xfd] lyof] .
 x] 5f/f
 g]kfn cfd]nf0{v'; l kfg{ ltd]f] wd{x]
 d ltd] cfz u5{
 aneb, cd/l; x, eld; lg ; D' t
 ltdl k9] n]v]sf] , hf]g;]g] / a%g] 5f]
 xfd] eld sxf sxf 5
 j]l nflgaf6 ltgnf0{hf]uf0{
 cfd]sf] v'; l d'xf/ kf/ x} .
 5f/f
 ltdl a4l; t zflGt dfu, ; ltl; t cf]bz{
 c/lgsf] ; t snf dfu, k]j]l; t axfb/l
 efg'e0m; t efiff l; s, hgsaf6 1fg
 ; a} ltd] x'g\
 ; a]nf0{ ldq agfpm t/ z/of gk/
 uNtl gu/ / g8/fpm .
 5f/f
 ltdl c; n 5f/f aG'
 vfl6l g]kfn cfd]sf] 5f/f aG'
 g]kfnl bh'ef0sf] cfzf aG'
 s;]nf0{la/fgf] g7fg'
 sfnf]uf]f, t/f] d/f] geG'
 ; a]sf] ; fenf cfd xfd
 ltdlx? ; a} d/f 5f/f x]
]g gk/f; \d]n]
 ltdlx? x] ; lxf; l ldn]sf] d b]Vg k]p]f
 s;]af6 d gn]6p]f /
 d g]kfn cfd xg k]p]f

lg/fzf ħdlnbf

wlj s'df/ ykf

; kgfsfj ; + f/df /dfpb)
 k/b); Psf gkfnl hlj gx?
 afn'j fdf knh knhfpb} ubf{
 cw/fj ; kgfdf ħj fpb} cfknġtnf0{
 nf; agl afs; df kmsġ lj z 5g\
 dgaf6 dgsfj b/l st} 6f9f eP emf
 lbd fu / lbnaf6 klg ofj b}zsfj
 dfof ddtf / eftlj df sdl ePsfj 5
 afwj lfsfj vfhndf lx8}sf a'4nf0{
 d} x'f eġx?n} wd{ o'4df knf fPsf 5g\
 zflġt 5g{lx8}sf ; jtf k/lj fsf xndfly
 lzsfl afhnl xTof ul/xsf 5g\
 ; /llft sx'f 5gV ; fġmf rjnlx? klg <
 cf^g} 3/df lbg bxf8} n'16g yfn}sf 5g\
 vf8lsf uugrdal dxnx?df /ftlbg
 ; ofj oftgf eflj} z'fz0fdf k/}sf 5g\
 n'f05 ; fRr} canf ; tlnj ; /fk}sfj ofj b}z
 h'g 6Nsgj cfszdf cfj lsfj /ft 5
 cġwsf/do 5 ; 'g; fg 5 3/ cfug
 lj Zj f; ug{ ofj}o s'g} 7fp /xg
 lg/fzfsfj afbnnj 3/}sfj 5 rf/jt/
 wfgsfj afnl emNgj knf6x?df
 tf/l / sfj} knNgj af/l sf u/fx?df
 lxdfnsf lxp knNgj ; ġb/ 6fs'/fx?
 of kxf8sf pkTosf / vfr-x?df
 of t t/f0}sf ; dy/ eġfudf
 ; DkOf b}z ; dfh / a: tldf cfh
 s ; ħnf0{ s'g} lj ifodf xif 5g
 lsgls ofj b}z'nf0{ cemf klg
 uġtJoxlg lbzdf b}8f0Psfj 5

rft/f ; fufrfjsu9l -!) l; Gwknrfjs .

kmsġg ufpf

gġbnfn cfrfo{

d hġd'bf
 l5d}slx? v'; lnj gfr}sf lyP /j 0
 d/fj yftynfj vfhfnfj aufpbf
 l5d}slx?n} g} 3/ 78d'f0lbPsf lyP /j 0
 crjn t, sfjxl laTofj egj klg
 ts/ lx'f8lbġ5gVtg} l5d}sl
 cf^gfj em08fd'lg'sfj /x}5 egj
 xtf/xtf/ em08f cf'8f0lbġ5gVtg} l5d}sl
 gx/fpgkġ s'/fj x/fPsfj 5,
 efj clt efj=zx/ kl; ; skl5, knj/ kmsġg ufpf
 lsgls x/f0; Sofj d/fj dlnnfj Totj 7fpf .
 af6fj x/fPsfj 5 ; -rf/ cNdl'nPsfj 5
 lah'nl'sfj t s'/f k} h'cfj; \
 ; Ktsfzlsfj lr; f'kfgldf 8'afP/ eP klg
 lao/ / efl'6'sfnj l'k'rh'sfj efs 6fgj u/}sfj 5
 oqtq cfwlgstfnj ; u/dfyf pSn}sfj b}vbf
 efj clt efj =zx/df sfd kfPk15, knj/ kmsġg ufpf
 lsgls d'ħj cfkn'6}Sg} e}6gf s'g} 7fpf .
 aġ dġeld g}lgsfj 5
 sfdn} ; f; knjġ{ t kf0ġg
 st} kf0x'fn} aġ knj; a's / dj; ġh/ 5b} 5
 lsg cfkn'ġt ġl'hs x'g'k'ofj zx/nf0{ <
 tndfly e0P gu/kf'ln'sfsfj zj j f'xg 5b} 5
 oxl cf8Da/ lgsfj 5
 cfzdf a; fP/ qf; lbgj, ca kmsġg ufpf
 aġ cfz gb}v'f0{ sfd / bfd lbġ5 oxl 7fpf .

a}ħ'sf-@, uNkn'8of, pbok/ .

YY

euj fg\

gj /fh sfsł{

euj fg\; fxł Jo: t x'g'x'G5
 sxłf cłkñ cłpg'x'G5 <
 euj fgñ t sfdcg; f/
 dfg5 v6fpg'x'G5
 slxn s; nf0{ k7fpg'x'G5
 slxn s; nf0{ =
 hfł ofło 5 / e/kbł{ 5
 p; nf0{ dfq cxłpg'x'G5
 euj fg'x'g'x'G5 ht t t}
 To; } lsg 8/fpg'x'G5 <
 hfł lng'x'G5 / ałnfajnfdf
 >łł 5'60fpg'x'G5
 a; kłzg g; ga' ı
 tkf0{g} cndlng'x'G5
 .l/hN6ł l9nfł x'G5 slxn}sxłf
 euj fgñ klg 5'šł lng'x'G5
 yłkg; } lsg b0{ xftdf
 ha euj fgñ lbg'x'G5
 /łsg; } lsg b0{ xftn}
 ha euj fgñ lng'x'G5
 nf7ł b}vlg euj fg'słf
 s'g lbg ahfpg'x'G5
 cgłs ?k/udf
 euj fg\cłpg'x'G5
 euj fgñ t sfdcg; f/
 dfg5 v6fpg'x'G5
 slxn s; nf0{ k7fpg'x'G5
 slxn s; nf0{.

YY

dfG5]

ab /fgf

dfG5], kxf8ł x'g'kgł /xł5
 dfG5], dw; l x'g'kgł /xł5
 dfG5]nf0{ dfq dfG5] eP/
 gklg] /xł5
 dfG5], lxGb"x'g'kbł{ /xł5
 dfG5], s; tfg x'g'kbł{ /xł5
 dfG5]nf0{ dfG5] eP/ dfq
 gx'g] /xł5 .
 dfG5] s'fł; x'G5
 dfG5] sDol'g: 6 x'G5
 t/ dfG5] dfG5] x'bg
 dfG5] gfl: ts x'bfł /xł5
 dfG5] cfl: ts x'bfł /xł5
 xł t dfG5] dfG5] eP/
 l6Sg} g; Sg] /xł5 .
 dfG5] s; }sl; }fvv} ełbg5
 dfG5]h} s; }nf0{ 6f9f ul/lbg5
 dfG5] kłfkft/lxt x'g; } Qñg
 o: tł ufłn rSs/df
 v} s'g rłxf dfG5]
 lgVv/ dfG5] eP/ lhp} xłnf / <
 csf{sł s'/f s} ugł <
 oxłf t
 d cłkñ klg dfG5] /xłs /lxgf
 d : j o+dfG5] ePłs e0gf
 z^ašf 5 0
 To; }h} .d lgVv/ dfG5] x'f 00
 9Ss} ełg d ; lQngf .

YY

cGtdg

gf/fo0f głkfn

P d'lgj /, atf0lbG'Yofł ls ofł ; dosł bfp
 hfł gb}ł-gb}ł z/l/ 8fD5
 clg stf stf dg 5fD5
 / ; D' f0/x'G5 xdfł lgolt 0
 ; fob p; }h} km: s'pł5
 xfdł r9}slł lk^asł n7f/fl
 la: tf/fl la: tf/fl d'šf kł/l kł/l
 gq s; /l km: s'G'Yofł evł} s; }slł kłpł <
 ; dos} v}h xł ofł 0
 P slj j /, atf0lbG'Yofł ls ofł ; lı6sł /xZ0
 hfł rln/xł5 kłofsl; }j df
 clg uln/xł5 : j kłsłts tıj df
 / ; D' f0/x'G5 cl: tıj slł n^ašf
 ; fob p; }h} x0Sofpł5 xfdł r9}slł lhGbul'sł uf8ł
 ofłf gło ofqdf, /~ tf/sł cf^g} dfqdf
 gq s; /l vl: s'G'Yofł o; slł k^ał'sł xłj f <
 crfgs gx'g] bñf f 0
 P ofofj /, atf0lbG'Yofł ls ofł kłzgsł pQ/
 hfł cgQl/t 5 lj lwb}v g}
 clg d'utł0ff d'yg u5{v}<
 / ; D' f0/x'G5 b'lgofsl af6ł 0
 ; fob p; }h} a^ałofpł5 xfdł lx8g} k'ysł wf/
 pn6-kñ6, lzvfo j if6ł
 gq s; /l lg: s'G'Yofł ułtJodf e'ne'h}pł <
 lj lwsł s: tł /apł 0

YY

/fdlx6ł, sf7df8ł.

sxf la; 5' / 0

kjg cfnfjs

x|nl; Gsl 0 ; Gb/ x|nl; Gsl 0
 sxf la; 5' / tDk/b|v x|nl; Gsl; Dd
 ofqf ubf{sf} lfof
 ; 8ssf bfof afof
 wklsf ?vx?n] dG6f] xNnfp|b}
 dGb dGb x|f f; |u] glnf] cfszaf6
 ; b{sf ls/Ofx?n] dnfo{ rDag ubf{sf}
 Toj clj : d/Oflo lfof
 lxp|sf] j iffaf/f ltdln] : j fut u/|sf] lfof
 sxf la; 5' / 0
 ; 8sel/ ; |tf un}rf laR50fP/
 Toj df0g; ; ftsf] 708ldf klg
 b|v|Psf] Gofgf] klg clg ltdln] u/|sf] eJo cfltYo
 sxf la; 5' / 0
 d'6' xNnfp|g] hf8f]df klg
 ltdf] cfln^ag / k|dn] nkSs eP/
 ltdf] ; f|b|odf n7|Psf] 5' d
 kxf8 ^f c6n ltdf] cfdlj Zjf;
 ltdf] : j fledfg, ltdf] Oltxf; .
 x|b|odf d|n] sf/|sf] ltdf] lrqeGbf
 ; Gb/ /lx5f] ltdl= dxfgVlx5f] ltdl
 ltdf] d: sfg kl9/x|5' ltdf] ; Gb/tfdf
 cfk|nhf0{ ; dflxt ul//x|5' .
 d/|f] x|nl; Gsl
 ltdf] g/d / Gofgf] : kz{
 ltdf] Toj ; Gb/ r|x/|sf] rds
 sxf la; 5' / < x|nl; Gsl, lkmgnof08 .

YY

o'4

k|sfz a:gjt ukmf8l

; f|x| ; qsf] dbd: t l; dfgdf pleP/
 sbff|lbg|v xfdl zlt o'4 nl8/x|sf 5f
 olb xfdl b|j |n] Ps-csf{sf ed08n e'agf6
 / l; |uf] e|uf|nnf0{
 /fd|] cfsif\$ / /fdf-rsf/L kfPsf 5f] eg|
 clg d|n]h: t} ltdln] klg dleg
 cyfx kof; d|6|] ; Dk0f{ ; /fj / g} b|v|sl 5f] eg|
 lj nDa gu// cfp Pp6f cfqmds o'4sf] tof/L u/f|.
 dfgj n] dfgj nfo{l; b|dfpg ul/Psf] /Omktk0f{ cfqmd0fn]
 q|; t cft^ast / 3f0t] o; o'udf
 lgmz: q eP/ klg cfk; df o'4 ug{ ; ls65 e6g
 Hj n6t pbfx/Of k|z ug| x|f] eg|
 cndn gu// cfp Pp6f To: tf] o'4sf] lznlnf /rf|.
 hx|f h; n] hlt ; f|w l; dfgf ldr] klg
 k0f{tsf] cfefif ldN5
 hx|f h; n] hlt ; 's} 8;] klg
 lrTsf/ k|f|v|bg a? cfG6bsf] pR5}f; 5l/65
 x|f, lj gf; x|f0g ; |hgf kmNg] of] o'4df
 hltxf/sf] k|f] fefifn] ; ^d} cfk|nhf0{ gunfpm
 ox|f sf|xl x|b|g / sf|xl |hTbg
 b|j |sf] |ht x65, b|j} lj hol x65g\
 lsgls
 of] Pp6f k|d o'4 x|f .

cfn|kf6 sf7df8f|.

YY

jhoGtlsf] nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/L
 shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
 df k7fpg ; Sgx'g5 .

xfdf] xff8ufpbf

k|sfzdl0f bxfn

sxl fgePsf] hfqf xff8ufpbf
 cyft\; wf hfqf xdf] zx/ / ufpdf
 n|stGg, lj sf; / ; d|4sf gpdf
 v'bfdfq xfdg yf|syf|ssf epdf
 cGtl/lf cleofgsf] k|t: k4f{ rN5 cGog
 v'Sf tfGg] / lxn] 5d|fkg] k|t: k4f{ xdf] 7fpbf
 sxl fgePsf] hfqf xff8ufpbf 0
 x] af/} dlxgf / tl; } lbg
 hxvf vfnl xbg hfqf Ps} l5g
 sfnf] eGb} /xG5 sfu /hxvf; nf0{
 Sof ; ulGwt k|n 0 elG5 knf; nf0{.
 clx+ fsf] kf7 k9fp5g\c^ahndfnx?
 3f]h7d|fs x|b} /xG5g\j f: tlj s a'4x?
 /ftl/ftl g} k|ml klx/f0G5 s; }nf0{
 unfel/ ; okqlsf xf/
 lbpf; } sfnf] df; f] bNg] s; }nf0{
 rN5 tof/l af/Daf/
 z'4tf, ; wf/ / ; 'zf; gsf gpdf
 rNb} /xG5 To; sf] lj k/l t
 lgTo hfqf sxl fgePsf] xff8ufpbf 0
 tl; kg] 6f]kl ; f7ldf lslG5
 s] s] g /fd] sfd u/sf] 9]f^a lkl6G5
 cfk| ; sl-g; sl e}; l af]s/
 csf]sf] cf^asf] sf]7lnf0{g}
 elG5 h'df 5ftl 7f]s/
 lbgf] sfd hxvf ; lsbG dlxgdf
 dlxgfsf] j ifdf

whfsf] 3fddf / lxnfsf] kfgldf
 rnf0G5 sf/vfgf c/af]sf] vrdf 0
 klxn] /fhtGg / kl5 k|hftGg
 To; kl5 n|stGg / xfn u0ftGqsf gpdf
 ; wf rnf0G5 hfqf sxl fgePsf] xff8ufpbf
 ; ayf]s cnkq l; j fo hfqf xdf] xff8ufpbf
 hfq]hfqf xdf] xff8ufpbf 0

YY

IhGbul

d'gf /f0{

k|s|tsf] sfvdf ; wf /Dg kfP
 cgfof; } layf]nPsf] hlj gdf
 cfzfsf] gof] ls/of knfP
 wGo x'g] lyPf To] bj dly
 h; n] of] hlj g lhpG afWo agfP
 sxfnl n|lbf] of] cgsG6f/ IhGbul
 cfZro{ n|l5 slxn] g; lsg] of] agbsl
 lh0{ t /x} emf n|l5 of] kof; L IhGbul
 k|s|ts} sfvdf lj nlg x'g]5 Ps lbg IhGbul
 ; a}nf0{ 5f8l hfg] g} 5 IhGbul
 sof]nf0{ cf; ' lb0{ hfg]5 IhGbul
 slQnf0{ kl8f lb0{ hfg]5 IhGbul
 cgof; } layf]nPsf] of] IhGbul
 gof] cfzfsf] cfod knfP IhGbul
 wGo x'g] lyPf To] bj dly
 h; n] hlj g lhpG afWo agfP .

YY

:kz{

ef:s/ e08f/l

efljo / efljofalr
; t'ngdf rn]sfl hlj g
efljo efljof
clg
efljo efljo .

kjd dfwo{ ; dflxt dg
kfpj] sfl <
lbg] sfl <
xfj fsfl :kz{h
t/^at ; fu/
tl/ tl/ lt/flxt
lsgf/fsfl :kz{df
k'gM pxl :kz{
pxl t/^at
zfZj t kjd
ltdln] dnf0{ eflju; Dd
d]n] ltdlnf0{ eflju; Dd
ofj ; defju :vlnt eP/
d]n] s] kfpf /
ltdln] s] kfof <

ul0ftn] dgdf g3flr]; Dd
:kz{df hlj g /xg]5
hlj gdf t/^at /xg]5 .
s] ltdln] b]v]sf 5f] <
; fu/ gfrg 5f]8]sfl
d /x]; Dd
ltdl /x]; Dd .

xfj fn] ; fu/ x'g]5
; fu/ /fdfl~rt x'g]5 /
ofj kjd lf0fe^at/ a'g g'lbG"
lsgf/df t/^at klG nfus]l j]nf
st} c'Gt/ s'Gt/df 5'g"
k'gM t/^at x'g lbg"
kjdnf0{ lf0fe^at/ x'g g'lbG"
x'fdfl] :j-cl: tTj
x'fdfl] ; x-cl: tTj df /x]; Dd
; defjudf ul0ftn] g3flr]; Dd
kj d zfZj t /xg]5
xfj fn] ; fu/ 5'g]5
; fu/ /fdfl~rt x'g]5 .

YY

s7df8f.

Ps 7fpdf k'sflzt e0; s'sf] /rgf jho6tlnf0{
gk7fpg jho6tl kl/jf/ cg/fw ub5 .

d/l cdfsf] t:j/l

d-h' sflr'nl

d/l cdfsf ; kgfsf kl'nsf kqx?
s'g xj fx/l'sf emf]sfn] r'8fn] / emf]ofj
hd'gdfl y lghlj kfg{ v]fl ha emf]8'j fnfn] a9f//
ltglx?nf0{ ; fl]b] xfnof] Pp6f 7hf efl'8'fd
d em]sf cf?av8fsfl cldnf] cghfg eP/ 6f]Sb) lyPf
: j fbsfl 1fg g] gePsl 7fg/ dnf0{ x'p]
d/l cdf dnf0{ lhpbf] clf/ d's'/fPsf] x'g{ rfxl'gyg\
o; Jofj xfl/s elddf 80f^a / kf6fsf bk'nf'k'nfdf
sfg'gsfl eflsn] ; tf0P/ pkj f; g] a:g] c'fbt k/]sl
d/l cdfsf] r]x/df a]h'f]nf p0]hgfsfl /ut p'ng] uYof]
d Toj cgxf/df cv08tf / ; fj e]f]dsfl em'8f kmx/fPsf] b]Vg] uy]t
gbl / cfuf] Ps; fy b'gbgfPsf] cr]dn] x'g] uy]t
clg d/l lj sl; t ge; s]sf ; fg] d'6leq
To; }sfl ; Gb/ l'rq n]Vg] uy]t
s'p]f af6]sf xftx? k; fl/P d/l cdfsf] g'fddf
t/ afn]j f l'k0g\oBlk udl'sf d'wo lbgx?df
g r'r'/fl g t dxf; fu/ g] e]6g\
u'Gto x/fPsf lbgx? cf]nfdf s'p]f r]f]6 ulg/lxg\
a]r]fsf kl'nsf af6df kfgl xfnb) af]n/lxg\
kl'n s'xfl km'5gV af]6n] hndn g'k'fP; Dd
c'fwl, x'/L, e'SDk, af9L, ; 'g'fdlx?n] 3]/P/ klG
df6]sfl ; 'u'6w 5fP/ d':s'/f0g\
pglleq Pp6f v]f]nf lg/Gt/ alu/Xof]
.cv08tf lhpbf] /xfl; \hgtf ; fj e]f]d c6n /xfl; \
pglleq cfuf]sf em'8f b'gbgf0/Xof]
tft] cfuf]h: t} pln]Psf] zlt n kfgl klG pglleq em'8f lyof]
; Den'5' d cen] x'p'odf Pp6f ulx/fl 5fk
d/fl s]f]vsfl leQdf em'80f0Psf]
ltg] cdfsf] t:j/l / g]k'nsfl gS; dfd
OZj / n's]sfl d]Gb/ lyof]
Toxl d]Gb/sfl dl't'df ; lRr'QfgG]sfl ; xl5fk lyof] .

cN5L nflg'sfj ; ffb0{

dw/ e\$ /f0{

Psflaxfg- k9/ cf^g} dg x/fPsfj ; r'gf
 cN5Lsfj lk9Ldf ^ f'qmf0/Xofj hf'u/
 3/L a9fbfa9fb}lv0Psfj v/6fjh: tfj
 ; D; Dofpb} v; fj bfxL k15/xf
 8fo/Lsf kfgdf kfjvPsf cfi; '
 3/L ; D^ gfsf l; nfbfjdf lkl; /xf
 la; V af6fj la/fPsf uNtl sdhf/Lx?
 ; fj r/xf h'g lsg slxn] zlt n / slxn] /fj l xG5 <
 3fd lsg slxn] Gofgfj / slxn] laR5L xG5 <
 kdsfj cgxf/df lsg olt w/}bfu nfl5 <
 xflsdn] ajskmf: 6df
 s'g af08sfj SofS6; vfG5
 / knfp5 cgxf/df v/sfj 7'6fjh: tfj xff; fj <
 s'/fjh: tfj lsg cN^l cN^l cfp5g\
 cN5L nflbfj 0ltxf; sf bu{gwt kfgfx? <
 dg gxbf gxb} klg
 ^ f'qmfpb ^ f'qmfpb} klg cf0lnPsfj ; fuh: t}
 ; fj r0sfj kl^a olt dlRr; s]5
 lj rf/sfj hftfj olt 3ld; s]5
 ; fRr}; ajeGbf 7hfj hf'u/ t
 cN5L nflg' kfj /x]5 .

albaf; -@, dxflQ/L .

YY

s] tkf0h] xfdj ; flxTos k':tsx? k9g'ePsfj 5 <

; tlbjJ lnf0{ Ir9L

dgfjh lj Zj sdf{

l8o/ ; tlbjJ L 0
 d/fj cfwfkg ltdlleq} cfTdxTof ug{ rfxG5
 d/fj 0lGbp ltdlnf0{ g} dx; ; ug{ rfxG5
 dnf0{ ltdfj 5ftlsfj Gofgfj} ; JSP/ afRg' 5 Ps h'gd
 dnf0{ ltdfj sfvd} kln6P/ lgbfpg' 5 Ps h'gd
 l8o/ ; tlbjJ L 0
 nfl5- h'g lbg ltdl h'gd]sl lyofj
 Toxl lbg klxnfkN6 d':s'/fofj aXdf08
 Toxl lbg g} k0ftf kfofj ofj ; [i6n]
 ag] lxdfn, lxp w/tldf
 tf/f, h'g cfsfzdf
 / ofj kYj L kYj L h: tfj eofj .
 ltdlnf0{ yxf 5 ; tlbjJ L
 d dxfbj
 Toxl lbgb}v t lz/df afsl lx85'
 w/tlsfj u^af, cfsfzsfj h'g
 l8o/ uf/f 0
 ltdl h'g gbl lsgf/df sl//xGYofj dnf0{
 j fn'j df agfP/ d/fj kltdf
 t/ d cfpj} ; lSbgyfToxf
 olb cfpj} egf
 d/fj 5ftldf /fjKGYofj d]h] g} agfPsfj lqzh .

xfj ; tlbjJ L 0
 blgoffn] hfGb} hfGb} ls d sltkN6
 zdzfg 3f6 kuf cf^g} xTof ug{
 ltdlnf0{ klg yxf gx'g ; S5
 ltdfj ofbx?sfj 8fjh sfns6 agkl5

d j iffj if{hDy} s}nfzdf clg kllnP/
alyf ltdln} kHg} gblsf} lsgf/} lsgf/
/ v:yf ltd} c-h'nlaf6 prflnP/ .
lkp blf k}hfklt k'ql Ū
hg lbg yxf kfP ltdf lktfn} ls
d lqzh agfp5'
/ dh} 5fPf ltdf ..c-h'nlsf cfjnfX?Ū
s}xl yfg /flf; h: tf euj fgX?n}
ltdf} euj fgSf} lgwf/d} /f}klbPf lqzh
h; nf0{ b}goffn} lqzhSf} .zhŪ x6fP/ . g}q}l e65 .

hg lbg yxf kfP ltdf} lktfn}
b}nfdf a:g glbPsf} df65} lbndf a:of} eg}
wdzf: q / sfg'g
b0{ ofdfgsf} t'gfn}
d/f} z/L/nf0{ 8d? agfP/ ahf0/x} gyfs'-h}n
/ s}b ul/lbPf j f; 'slx?sf} zx/df
Toxl a}nf}v dnf0{ nfufsf} xf}
kzX? dflg; e6bf hflf xlf /x}5g\
l8o/ uf}f Ū
d Toxl s}paf6 n}v/x}5' of} kq
kl}5 klbg ltdl ; fd'
t/ ; f'g' ltdln} atf; sf} w'sw'sl .

l8o/ ; tlbj l Ū
d of} s}paf6 elg/x}5'
cfpm ca o: tf} Pp6f kP}f u/f}
s'g} kl}g ; tlbj ln} s'g} kl}g o'udf
r'sfpg' gk/f; \k}dsf} d}No- c}f}dbfx .
l8o/ ; tlbj l Ū
cfpm ca o: tf} Pp6f kP}f u/f}
ltdf} zj xg, d af}S/ lxB'of} ; f/f hutdf k}d
/ hx}f-hx}f v: 5 xfd}f k}d
Toxf Toxf p}tklt x}f}p}ng w/tls} ; 'ul6wt k}nhx? .

rk'/%, /f}tx6 .

cfdfs} dfof

dgf/f}ul

ltdf} b}wsf} ef/ lnP/ lxf8/x}sf} 5'
/utel/ ltdf} dfof lnP/ lxf8/x}sf} 5'
b}M}sf} kl/efiff 5g cdf
hlj gnf0{ ; dk}P}f lbg
/ut x}f}0g d/f} ltdf} b}wsf} y}f}kf alu/x}5
o: tf} ef/ s; /L af}sl lxB'g' <
PSn} ltdlnf0{ 5f}8l <
lh6bulsf} af6f} slt sl7g x}f}nf <
ulNt /5 ga%g' ltdf} dfof
alu/x}5g}ut d/f} t/ 5g bb{dnf0{
/ft lbg cff ; 'lk0{dnf0{ v'; l lb0/xg}
ltdf} dfofs} ef/ lsg cfh ; tf0/x}5 <
YY

l/Qf} vNt}lsf} cfhg

s}i0faxfb'/ lj Zj sdf}

P ; f}Lsf/ bf0,
d/f} v2/ j : qdf
ef} la; v} kl}g
/fVb}g/fVg'- ..vNtlŪ
p6tfsf
s66nf}-s66n ef/L
h'z}Ss} af}Sg} of} cf^a
v}Ū
lsg lsg cr}n
af}Sg} ; Sb}g
.l/Qf} vNt}lsf} j hg ...
cn P}g ; e}Qm c/a Old/6} .
YY

sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsf] d

d's'eb zdf{ rfln;]

d]h] t sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsf] 5'
 To;]nf0{ cf/fd dfgjsf] 5'
 lgwgkl5sf] sNkj]lfd dnf0{ rfv ePg
 gGbgj gsfl sNkgfdf klG : j fb cfPg
 d]h] t kl/>dsf] sdnf0{ lj >fd 7fg]sf] 5'
 d]h] t sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsf] 5' .
 cf]nfsf sDkg 5 hfuzstfsf
 duhdf k]sfz 5 r]tgtsf]
 P, sxf 5 vfp ũ cfn:oej gsl dGy/f <
 d]h] t Tofudo hlj gnf0{ bfd hfg]sf] 5'
 d]h] t sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsf] 5' .
 kl; gfsf] cgxf/df ?k b]vG5 sfdbj sf]
 ; /ntfsf] Joj xf/df ; f]bo{ k]vG5 /tbj] Lsf]
 lsg t8se8ssf] uGw cfp]5 j t]dfgsf ; f]3/f uNnlaf6 <
 d]h] t lzj k/Lsf] sfvnf0{ ; 'vwfd dfg]sf] 5'
 d]h] t sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsf] 5' .
 dfG5] hGdg' dg{ t vfnl 3fdkfgl xf]
 k]s]taHo]sf] ; a]eGbf ; lhnf] bGt]sxfgl xf]
 lj Zj f; u/, ol aGaaaf6 p]s] / n]odf n]lG'
 ; a]eGbf ; 'vs/ z/bsf] hG / lziz/sf] 3fd dfg]sf] 5'
 d]h] t sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsf] 5' .
 of] x]zsf] klkn al9/xf; \5xf/L c?nf0{ xf] ; \eg/
 of] k]dsf] hf0{ k]n]n/xf; \ ; uGw c?nf0{ hfcf] ; \eg/
 j]bg]sf] sf]B]enf/ klG xG5 hlj gsfl of] k]s]df]
 d]h] t To; nf0{ uf]8/ k]n]n]
 l; ^au] o]unf0{ st]on] af// j t]dfg dfg]sf] 5'
 d]h] t sfdnf0{/fd dfgjsf] 5' .

a9fglns07, sf7df8f] .

YY

r/fx?sf] ; + f/

df]xg rfkuf0{

r/fx?sf] s'g] b]z x]bg, k/b]z x]bg
 sf]xl k/fof x]bg / k/kl8f lbg] ; +s]t x]bg .
 xf], OZj /sf] cgkd ;]i6
 r/fx?sf] c]n]u] s'g] /fHo x]bg
 s'g] /fhf / /]tl x]bg
 gful/stf x]bg, s'g] kf; k]f6{ x]bg /
 d]sf k/]df b]z} w/f]6L /fVg] lxDdt x]bg .
 xG5 t r/fx?; ũ ; u/dfyfsf] lz/af6
 tn k]p]ldf cf]n]
 dfG5]sf /^au]a/^au] syf ; Gg] ; +sf/ xG5
 3g36f afbn'sf] 3D6f]nf0{ p3fb] p3fb]
 dfbn'sf] tfndf /dfpg] cfbt xG5
 k]dsfsf nflu k]pkq af]slbg] ; +sf/ xG5 .
 b]z bVbf a] ; /L ; g], b]z xff: bf wlt dg] u// xff: g]
 ulHas} snf xG5 r/fx?df
 xf], r/fx?; ũ ls t dl7f] snf xG5
 ls t dw// / sOf]k]o unf xG5
 l/ ; /fueGbf k]dn t/^au] xG5
 ; ^as6eGbf ; ug af]s] / cfp]g] ; +sf/ xG5
 To;]h] t d ; wf ; G]h]sfndf k/]j fx?sf] n]nf x]5]
 d]h]ndfk / ; b]ef] sf] pglx?sf] ; h] wfg x]5]
 cb]o k]f]v / cgGt lk/tl x]5]
 sf]n / snfsf] cg]7f] ; ^au]d x]5]
 xf], r/fx?sf] /fHodf ; h] wfgsf] ; ^asif x]bg
 s' ; l]sf] s/f/ hful/ / Tof] hful/sf] k]n]l{ x]bg
 Jolerf/ / a]y]t x]bg
 ; s ; x]bg pglx?df, lgl]qmotf x]bg pglx?df
 dfG5]sf] h: t]f sl6n / ; fvNn] ; f]dt x]bg
 / t s'g]l; dfgfn] 5]Sbg] r/fx?nf0{

s'g} cj /fwn} cTofpb} r/fx?nf0{
s'g} /ftf} kf; kf6n} 5b} r/fx?nf0{
pkmN} r/fx? d/f ; vlx?
ufyl z^a\$/sf d/f ufhn' cfvf 5n/
nofn' dg / dl7f} d':sfg af}s/ cfp5g\
r/fx? slnnf gfglx?; u kv}/fsf} cfugdf
uRrf v}Ng cfp5g\
wfgsf uef} tl u/f u/fdf kf/v /f}g cfp5g\
clg /f/ / knj} fsf} hn38f af}s/
; 'dw/ ufgf 3}sfpb} cfp5g\
kx8x?nf0{ sffwdf prfNb} prfNb}
goff laxfg, goff lj rf/ /
goff lj sf; af}s/ laxfg} cfp5g\
r/fx? .

YY

; xgzlntfsf} 3/

/fds'df/ kl08t lfql

k/f0n} 5ftldfly kx8n} lyRbflyRbf
cf^gn} 3/ 5p5fp ; s}b ad xfgbxfGb
; xgzlntfsf} 3/ a8f} alnof} eP5 d/f}
kifu' kl0f}dfdf o'j fn} n}fn} v}n} enf}
dtbfg:yn j /k/ ad 5l/bf klg
lg8/ eP/ u}/s} 5' dtbfg
dtkq RofltP/ h: tfj; 's} kn; nf cfP klg
sfn}nf0{ ; }tf} / ; }tf}nf0{ sfn} agfPs} 5'
>lk}r nufpg} bf}df x}f}dPsfalr
s; nf0{ lhtfP/ s} x}5' oxff<
; a} ; fw'sf} e}j}fdf ; lhPsf 56&' 8f}sf n}l}5g'dnf0{
a? d t xff; Lxf; L d'tsf} Gofgf}df /dfP/
; x}5' lzlz/sf} t'iff/f} lsgls
bz /\$6/sf} e"sdkn} xNn}fpg g; Sg}
; xgzlntfsf} cln}f} kSsl 3/ 5 d; u .

YY

l; dn6f/, sf7df8f}.

ablnPsfj ?k

/-h>l k/fh'nl

dnf0{uj { n}l}5 cf^gf} gfd}sf}
cf^gf} ; Gb/tfk}t cleofg 5g
; Gb/ zfgt / lj zfn}n} k0f}d
oxl g} lkn}h}fpg rfx}5' cg}t; Dd
t/ ; Gb5' d/f} gfd kn}/Psfj 5 /}0
/fd} agfpg} gfd}df dnf0{ s'?k agf0b} 5 /}0
lsg x}f} sl}g <
hl0f} / lzly}n e; s}
/fd} / ; Gb/tfsf} kofp
; Gb/tfsf} k}tl}ffdf cfh
Gofp/L s'?k / %ofp/L e; s}f}d .
af} fn' j od}f g} 6}j}f lbP/ c80fPsl
gAa} b; s lxp}b e}f}j}sl j }fh: tl
d/f} ; Gb/L x'g} /x/ k'f} ug}eg/
w} }6f}ps}x? hd36 eP/ k}b eb} 5g\
xl/of k50f}l}n} 9f}s/ d/f} /lff ug} /}0
k}l}t}nl agfpg xl/ofnl 9f}Sg} /}0
dw/dGb zltntf k}bfg ug} /}0
xl/of xj f}bfgl x}l}Dsg} /}0
gnf s-rg klj q hnwf/f
lj 1fgsf} rd}Tsf/sf} ; xof}un}
cg}t}b}v}l cf}/fn}/ Nof0{
l; Gw ; Gb/ / t}fh} agfpg} /}0
t/ Tof} t s}j} n ; kgf dfq ag}sf} 5
cfh d/f} gfd ablnPsfj 5
/fd} x'g} clen}zf af}s}sl d
cfh s'?kdf8f}df ablnPsl 5' .

YY

x}fn M cd}/sf .

lgbz s / d

/d/z z'eR5

d o; j jnf
 ag/ sfxl kfg
 l7^a plePsfj 5'
 elg/x]5 d/f] lgbz s
 lg; ; f/
 k}; f/
 bj tk
 lkb tk
 ufog+lk
 d To; } To; } ul//x]sfj 5'
 pm lrQ aeni/ x] j f gaeni/
 km/ eGb} 5
 bj b'
 lktb'
 ufog+b'
 d To; } To; } ul//x]sfj 5'
 of] qmd nfd] e0; Sofj
 pm h; f] h; f] eGb} 5
 d To; } To; } ub] 5'
 j iffj ifb]v
 s; s] clegodf
 km]l{ lems/x]sfj 5'
 s; s] ; j f bdf cf]7 rnf0/x]5'
 s; s] ; ^ul tdf :j / ; bf0/x]5'
 x]?; xg] 5
 bz]sn] s; /l tfinl ahfp]5g\
 afgZj / SpDk; , sf7df8f.

v'; lsf] lbg

nfs]z ; 3ft

ha af: g] 5]g Aof6k xfn]sf] efn]
 k]tl]ff ug] 5gg\
 /lu: yfgsf zj afxsx?n]
 8Aaf leq} cf; ' aufP/
 leHj] 5]gg\df]5]sf 0Gwgx?
 xl/of sfuh lai; P/
 df]5] d]; gaf6 df]5] aGj]5
 aGb ug]5 ; '6s]; df
 cfkn]tsf s]xl v'; lx?
 /ut kl; gf; lu ; f6/
 clg hg ^ /sf] kf]v/l
 zlt n]8a8l v]n]sf kf6g
 d]uzj ss] s': tl
 uf]n]sf] lr/la/
 sf]n]sf] s'x's'x'
 lxdfns] cf; 'n] agfPsf uN5L
 kxf8n] km]nfPsf] u'/f; / rd]nl
 t/f0]n] klx/sf cGgsf d]nf
 Pp6f k/b]zl r/fn]
 cf^g] uBsf] afb]laf6
 ; xgf0{ ahfP/ NofPsl r/Lnf0{
 rf/ cf]nf 3dfP/
 b]v]f0{/x]sf] xg]5 .
 ta dx; ; x]jnf
 oxl x] v'; ln] af6] la/fPsf] lbg .
 YY

s~rgh^a\$

/lZd l/dfn

x] 0 s~rgh^a\$, d/f] plrf] lz/ ltdl
 s; }sf] gh/ knf(eg/ d/f] kl/ ltdl
 dh] ; li6af6 kfPsf] j /bfg ltdl
 d/f] cl: t]j / JolQm]j sf] k]tl]s ltdl .
 x] s~rgh^a\$ 0 ; 0]b]os] k]yd k]sfz cf]9g] ltdl
 lxdkftsf] klxnf] ; k]tb as] cf]9g] ltdl
 kx/f, nx/faf6 5x/f aufP/ em/gf emfg] ltdl
 0Gblgl?kl ; kt/^ul klx/g klx/g] ltdl .
 x] 0 s~rgh^a\$, ; li6sl ; Gb/l /fgl ltdl
 /ft/ft] eP/ ; 0]hf0{ :j fut / labf0 ug] ltdl
 zlt n d'x/ d': s'/fP/ rGbdfnf0{ :j fut ug] ltdl
 ; ah]f0{ dlw kfg] ; Gb/tfs] vfgl ltdl .
 x] s~rgh^a\$ 0 kkl gh/ nfp]gs] cf]v} km]f]8lbpnf
 ldn]h'n] ; Ddfg ug]hf0{ z]l]t aff]8lbpnf
 g]kfn] :j fwlgtfsl k]tl]s ltdl
 0uouel/sl dftf u'; :j Gqtfsl d]nf] ltdl .
 x] s~rgh^a\$ 0 g]kfn]lnf0{ ; df0{ ; d]fn] /fv x]
 d/f] kof/f] s~rgh^a\$, d/f] kof/f] s~rgh^a\$.
 360]s'h]f, sf7df8f.

YY

tkf0] xfdlnf0+ e]g v]llgePsf] x] ‡
 /rgf, lj 1fkg jf k':ts-klqsfs]nflu
zAb]y{ k]sfzgs] sf]ho-rfah, u0fz:yfg
)!-\$\$(&#!÷(*\$!-\$(^!)#
 mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com /
 shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
 web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com

cdt{ snf

/fdlj qmd yfkf

d df65] x]5{
 ltdl affb/ b]V5f]
 pm g/ e65
 /
 ltgl gf/L b]V5g\
 xfdl rf/hgf
 Pp6} lrq x]//x]5f]
 d 3fd x]5{
 ltdl hg b]V5f]
 pm tf/f e65
 /
 ltgl ux b]V5g\
 Pp6} cfsfzsf]
 xfdl pxl lk08 x]//x]5f]
 xg]sf] b]i6bf]f x] ls <
 ; fRg]sf] dfgl; s eld <
 PA: 60fS6 kofh lrgtg
 Pp6f /x:odo cfef;
 /
 Pp6f /l; n] l d7f; -
 dfxg sf0/fnfx? slj tf n]V5g\
 0zj /aInnex? slj tf n]V5g\
 t]of u;^ax? slj tf n]V5g\
 Inof]gf]f] bf legrlx?
 df]gnl; fsf] lrq sf]5g\
 a/fxkf]v/L-\$, s]l0fut{ vf]6f^a.
 YY

5]kf/fx?

/fd; Gb/ b]phf

lr; f] l7xldf
 e]f]nsf] Gofgf] ; kgf /f]k}
 ; Gb/ dxn agfpg] rfxgf vf]k/
 si6 e]f]g] 5]kf/fx?
 cfhsf] Gofgf] 3iddf n'6kl6b}
 eNb} 5g\tl j frfx?
 la; } 5g\tl s; dx?
 k'gM s7df^aXbf] hf8f]n] ; jkPkI5
 k'gM Gofgf] dxn agfpg] ; kgf pg/
 Pz cf/fdsf] dl7f] sNkgf ag/
 clgbf] /ft sf]6/x]5g\
 dg dl: tisd
 ; Gb/ ; kgf ; ffr/x]5g\
 p HofInPsf] Gofgf] 3fdfs] : kzf
 s; ju/L tl sNkgfx? x/f0; s]
 p; ju/L tl ; kgfx? sffr} efr0; s]
 lj Zj f; x? lfof k]t lfof uld/x]5g\
 cf:yfsf k]tlj Dax?
 knkn 9ln/x]5g\
 cfh k]f/ hf8f]n]
 cf^gf] b]f]f g^adf /f]k} 5
 / dxn agfpg]
 dl7f rfxgf klg /f]k} 5
 oxl qmd rln/x]5 lg/t/ ; [i6df
 : j kgb]f]fn] 5]f]k/x]5 x/ b]i6df
 g dxn agfP g ; kgf ; hfP
 dfq eld 5l//x]5g\ol 5]kf/x? .
 YY

k]s]t

/fdxl/ kf]80fn

; Gb/ zfgt x/fe/f k]s]t
 df65]sf] a: tldf xff;]sf] 5
 hut\$;f ; fd"gr]sf] 5
 5f8/ dfxgl /^aux?, affB/ dp' d': sfgx?
 k]s]t ; lhPsl 5 wtl]el/
 df; d cg'sh, df; d k]tsh
 j ; Gtdf xff; lb65] z/bdf ; lxlb65]
 uliddf ; jt] knlnlb65] lxdfR5f]bt wtl{ ag/
 ; xg'sf] gfd wtl{ /x]5, ; xgzlntfsf] gfd k]s]t /x]5
 cf]bsfnb]v cg]fb; Dd wpzln ldfzln k]s]t
 ck/Dkf/ 5, k]s]tsf] a/bfg 0
 Clifdlgx?sf] tk]eld, lzj sf] qml8f eld s]nfz
 hlj h6tx?sf] 3gf h^aun =
 ; a} ; a]df n]el df65]n] wfj f af]Nof]
 x]//Xof] k]s]tn] cx^a\$f/L df65]sf] hlhlj iff
 ; lx/Xof] k]s]tn] lgs]l6 df65]sf st]tx?
 knf8P j gh^aunx?
 vlGP vf]; P kxf8 kj]tx?
 vlghx?sf] gfd] lbg b0(u'off /ft rf]u'off
 k]s]t l/100{ /x]sl 5, l; l2/x]sl 5
 kj fx 5]g c3f/L df65]x?nf0{
 n15g' n16g'sf] ; ldf]t slxn] <
 k]s]t x]//x]sl 5 c3f/L xftx?nf0{
 k]s]t b]v/x]sl 5 lgn]fh dgx?nf0{
 k]s]t ; lx/x]sl 5 an]sf/
 dfq d]f] slj dg xft hf]8/x]5
 k]s]t 0 la; V slxn] klg k]t]z]f]wsf] ; 'gfdl gxf]g'
 la; V slxn] klg k]t]z]f]wsf] ; f]8l g[^]of]5g' 0
 YY xfn - ; e0m clw/f]ho aj]fot

j gkñh

l/df s; l

d ofþf j gkñh
 5fjkPsfj 5' ˆf8l / a'6øfgn|
 affwPsf 5g\wftufþf
 affwPsfj 5' ; Da6wsfj s7f/ hGhL/df
 lgdfj7b) 5gVx/, 0R5f / rfxgf
 cfufþf hln/x|5g\; kgf
 lhpbfj 5' d t/ kfOf 5g
 ; a) 5g\t/ cfˆgfj sfxl 5)gg\
 ha ; w)þ
 cfMfsfj 8lnaf6 v; |sfj cf; ' b|Vg| sfxl 5g
 knjnPsf 5g\; j fyl{ nx/fx? kx/fel/
 gfd gkfPsfj d h^aˆnln knh
 ; bðfj b|vfP ˆ}b|vfp|5g\epd/fx?
 glhs x65g\sxl kn
 n16Psfj v'; l lbg| elidk|t1f u5g\
 ; kgf lkmtf{ Nofpg| cfZj f; g lb65g\
 / cfknj u5g\cfTdbfx =
 dl; t c^as'/Psf cfzfn| u5g\; l; cfTdxTof
 kfgLsfj knfsf ˆ}kofS kn6kl5 lhhlj iff .
 zx/el/ ; dfrf/df knjn65
 d)h] afB]sfj k|d/; df eofgs laj if lyof|
 kx/fsfj alrdf latf0/x|5' d sþl hlj g
 dnf0{ s'g} ugf; fj 5g ; 'u6w 5g{g; s]sfjdf
 cfˆg} gfd gkfPsfjdf
 blgofn] h]h: tfj u/fj; \dl; t
 t/ klg ; f/fnf0{ eg/ d5{
 d ltdfj kfun kþl ð

sf6Zj /, sf7df8f.

yxf 5 ltdlnf0{ <

8f= /lef ltj f/L

ha ltdl x|b)g|
 ta klg d leQdf
 ltdfj lrq sf|/y
 ltdl; l; cgj /t j ftfñfk u5{
 / ltdlnf0{ bñif lb65'
 Tofj ; j }ofkl efiiff
 h'gnf0{ ; fob k|d elg65
 ; To egff t
 d/fj of| clenfiif
 k|ds} s'g} kl/lw x|f
 h'g oyfy{ / sNkgfn] l; luf/|
 kl/efliff ug{ sl7g x65
 t/ sl7gf0df klg
 d ltdlnf0{ x/|s lfof lgofn/x65'
 lsgls rfxg' clg xg|
 Ps o: tfj k|qmf x|f
 h; nf0{ dgaf6 dfq} dx; ; ug{ ; ls65
 ; fob zAbaf6 JoQm ug{ ; ls6g
 To;)h] obfsbf d cfˆgfj
 k|dsfj k|bZg ugdf r'Sb5'
 tfls k|dnf0{
 s'g} ckj} { sNkgfsfj ; fy hfB/ lgofn'
 hx|f cd't{ 5fof; dt
 d't{ agfj; \
 t/ To: tfj eflodfgl d s'g} dl/f x|þg .

P; al cf0{ sfñgl, ; f; f/fd, ef/t .
cgj fb M lj gos'df/ zdf gkfn

leQf / kjrd

¿bl 1j fnl

laxfg} ldlld/}df
 7fjSs65g\cfvfx? ha
 leQfsf kjrd df lh: Sofpg yfN5g\
 kjrdleqsf c lf/x?
 k}tojs lbgstf phofnf; }u}
 c: tfp5g\phofnf ; kgf
 ; ¿ x65 cllwf/}j tdfg
 lh6bulstf /fhdfudf
 t}; 65g\cefsf sf cj /}wvx?
 c}nf 78dfP/ cf^g} cl: t}j nfo}
 luHofpg yfN5g\
 kjrdleqsf c lf/x?
 cejs} cejs sf alrdf
 78dfp5' c lf/x?sf} lk/fld8
 / u6u'gfp5' lh6bulstf ult
 cnsit vfnl l; ln08/sf}
 cnsit cfjfwlsf}
 cnsit gfgfkfksf}
 cnsit sklsndsf}
 ldnfpbf ldnfpb} cejs /
 cfklt}sf} ; dls/of
 r}f865 cgof; } cy}t6qs} t0g
 lvtlvtfP/ xff: g yfN5g\
 kjrdleqsf c lf/x?
 lh6bulstf lj zfn of /^aud-rdf
 eTsb}/ agb} u5g\
 afn}j fsf 3/
 nfl5 of lj bk j tdfgdf
 r'Nofpg v}f}h/x}sf} 5' d cfk}j
 j fn}j fsf} ; j f}Rr lzv/

agb}/ eTsb}u5{c lf/x?; }u}
 cfk}rd}fly clj Zj f; h6d65
 o: t}j nfl5
 uP/ ldNSof0lbpf st}
 leQfel/sf kjrdx?
 8ldk^a u// cfk}rd}eq
 qm}f}gs alg/x}sf} cN; /
 cfk}rd}nf0{ rfl6/x}sf} dwd}x
 wdgl / gzdf plDn/x}sf} /Strfk
 lj Zj lhTg lg: s}sf} n8fsh: t}
 efs}sefs} rxf5{ u}f}j 7l / ; df/fx
 ; 65' sfokq / l6kk0fl
 af; l ; df; fn} u5{ efs}sf} e/kf0}
 obfsbf lgwf/df /ft}j cla/
 3f6ldf v}bf of d}nf
 km}S65' 3/df
 7fjS5' leQdf Ps csf} lsnf
 / en08dfp5' goff kjrd
 ; f}enkv Psf6tdf
 ; j fb yfN5g\ha cfvfx?
 leQfsf kjrdx?; }u}
 ; fptl ub} c lf/x?
 ; gfp5g\o: t}j ; d}rf/ ls
 l5S} g} s'g} lbg
 en08df0g}5 of} leQdf
 t: j l/; lxtsf} Pp6f csf} kjrd
 r9f0g} 5 km}hdfnf
 / ck}Qf ul/g}5 >4f-hnl .

e/xj f .

YY

dfgj bf0 / ; Qfsf cfmf

nlNf/fh bxfn

dfgj bf0, el/of ag/
 lh6bulstf 8^axf lvofpb} 5g\
 pgsf b; g^adfn}
 slxNo} eg(; Sbgg\pgl v}f}qmf} k}6
 slxNo} abNg ; Sbgg\
 >ldt}sf} k}f6}sf} dh}qf}
 pgsf cf^gf} Ps kf0nf} eld 5g
 laxfg} pb}fpg} 3f}dsf}
 Ps clufnf} phofnf} lewofpg}
 cf^gf} b}nf} / %ofn; Dd 5g
 3fdkfgldf cft nflg} laQfe/ 5fgf} 5g
 dfgj bf0sf} efudf ; Qfsf} x08l slxNo} h'/g
 pgsf ; 6tfg, b/ ; 6tfg
 slxNo} kugg\; Qfn} afB}sf} kbdf
 pgnf0{ ; Qfn} slxNo} ¿rfPg
 pgsf cfj fh ; Qfsf} sf}gdf slxNo} kug
 pgsf b'v ; Qfsf} cfmfn} slxNo} b}v}g
 pgnf0{ ; Qf b'Vg yfn}sf} 5 cr}h
 zx/df s's'/ klg ehf Ho'gf/ u5g\
 t/ dfgj bf0sf} efs}n} un}sf
 elj iosf ; xf/fx?sf} d'vdf
 Ps 8Nnf} l9Bf; dt} 5g
 dx}zo 0
 dfgj bf0nf0{ k}6el/ l9Bf}
 / cf^ael/ sk8fafx}sf} s'g} ; Qf rfxPsf} 5g
 s'g} ; j f}Rrtf rfxPsf} 5g .

sd}pf, ; nfxl .

YY

le; fsf kvf0

0ltxf; sfgx? sfb{u/
 sfd rfgx? rfb{u/
 Toxf kINsgx? kINs/fv
 ltx'g rfVgx? l' Sb} rfv
 p; nfo{s'g} rf; fl 5g
 dxfl/eq xff; fl 5g
 sjj n le; f nfu} kU5
 pm gkfnl 176fj
 a95 lgs}156fj.

p; nfo{yxf 5 ; Gt}sfj le; f nfbfj
 d'; jnfo{ dn}; ofnj hfSofj
 xs}h} sj}jt tfSofj
 ; 'l ; fpbl hfb} 5
 dlxgf}v x68/ vfb} 5
 awj xj f0{ b'36gdf d'ofj
 l/g af}sfj lav}a; f0f; %ofj
 t/ p; nfo{le; f rfxPsfj 5
 gkm6g} s'g}l; ; f rfxPsfj 5
 pm ufpnj 176fj
 a95 lgs}156fj.

8f= njvkj; fb lg/fjnf

s'; l{ tfSgx? tfSb}u/
 ukm xfsGx? xfsb}u/
 t/ p; nfo{kml; b 5g
 s; n} sxf} s} u'ofj
 /f}k}sfj la? j f ; %ofj ls d'ofj .
 Pshf/ r'kkn / vgl ls6g kfP
 ; fx'af6 l/g l56g kfP
 kf; kf6sf nflu km6fj lvRg} kgj
 stfst} Nofkr} lyRg} kgj
 Psfx}f} wgd} x/fPsfj
 le; fs} lr{tfn} 8/fPsfj
 pm axfb/ 176fj a95 lgs}156fj .
 xnSs} a9}sfj gkfnl pm
 slxn} t/sf/L ajrl x}5{
 slxn} ; /sf/L cgxf/ x}5{
 cf; }cf; sfj ; kgdf
 k6 5fdg afWo ePsfj
 s'g} le; f g} ; fWo /x}sfj
 k/b}z j f lh6bulsfj le; f klv{/x65
 c ^ } klg Dofgkfj / wf0/x65
 pm ldng; f/ 176fj a95 lgs}156fj .

YY

**Ps 7fpdf ksfizt e0; s'fj /rgf j h o g t l n f 0 {
 gk7fpg j h o g t l kl/jf/ cg/fw ub5 .**

snjfdf Nofkr}

j f; 'bj clwsf/L

lxhfj ; + f/ ; fgj lyofj
 t/ phofnj lyofj
 zAbsfjif kftnfj lyofj
 cyx? r'fknf lyP
 kfgl cdnfn} d}6g} ltvf{
 ; wh; fl kl; gf 5g} pBd
 sl7g lyofj t/ hlj Gt lyofj
 v; d df6/ afSg hf6y}
 d djnf kd{ uf0{ef; l 3ff; ry}
 xfdl efs efs} /gg 8NYofj
 ; 's}/fdf afNofj hlj gultnf0{
 y6; } 8f}sfdf afSYofj cf^gfj eflonf0{
 clxn} ; Gtfg vf8ldf
 x'g; S5 P; l uf8ldf U
 afemj kfvfj
 /d6f6; sfj k; f
 ct}t axf/L=Hj f0f
 / sfv gk}Psf gfltgfltgf
 s; /L xg{<
 s; /L : ofxfg{ xfdln} <
 clxn} 3/af/Lsfj s'6ld/f} s; n} emf/lbgj sfg5f <
 dflly dflly kmNb} uPsfj 0:s'; s; n} l6klbgj h}7f <
 /d6f6; a%bfsfj Nofkr} lsg snjfdf nfu5 <
 /d6f6; sfj /fgsdf sfxl lsg dVv k5{<
 k; fdf hlj g kf0g d}n}
 t}h dfqdf phofnj e}6g d}n}
 lj gfo}Ghg 06wg dfqn}
 sxff k'ofp5 / uGtJo <

YY

; a} p: t}

lj hoWj h yfkf

sfjzofsj p8fg

8f= lj b'/ rfln; j

ol klg p: t} tl klg p: t}
 wj/} p: t} p: t}
 plkoff xfl j f p8'; h: t}
 ; a} /ut r': gj p: t}
 /fhglltdf 2gr} p: t}
 3'; vfgdf clh^w/h: t}
 hfj klg s/fp5g\; fj^h: t}
 ; + f/df klg ; 8sh: t}
 89'j f nfulsj afnlh: t}
 lvof k/sj krfnlh: t}
 hlt hftj klg afemj p: t}
 kof6& krl6sj vl6/fh: t}
 ^ofQ slxPsfj km; l'h: t}
 ?vaf6 v; sj afb/h: t}
 8fd/ 5f8sj ; f9h: t}
 eBl krl6sj dfs'/fh: t}
 xQlx/f dbh: t}
 kb vfl; gdf xBf/h: t}
 ol klg p: t} tl klg p: t}.

eSDkn] xNnfpbf
 lqkn rfl/ l efulh: t}
 cfufjnlbf cfufj lgefpg
 l/Qfj bdsn sb'h: t}
 el/af6 u8sj lrg8fh: t}
 cK7df/fdf kmjsj slg8fh: t}
 k^k/ ePsfj 6fo/h: t}
 p/f7pnf ; fo/h: t}
 ol klg p: t} tl klg p: t}
 sf6nf sf6nf aRgj p: t}
 s'hj vflhfj vfgj p: t}
 sfg nKkofpgj xpuhl bVgj
 6f^dlg l5g[; a} p: t}
 rl/q logsfj ; ah] bVof5g\
 Ej f^k/sj efaWfh: t}
 slt ; flem 5g\ xgfj; \t
 gbl lsgf/fsj j sNnfh: t}
 ol klg p: t} tl klg p: t}.
 j fn'j f6f/, sf7df8f.
 YY

hn 0 ltdl pn6Yofj t6dotfdf
 d blvt x6y] lj idotfdf
 ltdfj kmj 6sfj kltj judf
 d/fj xz x/fpYofj
 d/fj lrrf6sfj t6kdfgdf
 ltdfj zfg s/fpYofj
 d b'vsf sYgdf x6y]
 ltdl j iff[sj kYgdf cfpYofj
 ha 6Nklngy] axfj , ha ; l6s6y] dlt
 ha elTs6y] 5jsj
 d/fj a: tl xfnt xfnt x6Yofj
 d/fj ; f: tl ulnt ulnt x6y]
 / d lrrf6f lrrf6f kje'; u
 Hofgsj lelf dflly
 ltdl d/} lyofj / t aRgsf nflu OR5f hflly].
 ulx/fj pN ^gdf, a'60fgx?sfj cN ^gdf
 kxf8df e6y]p; avt 0
 d ltdlnf0f krl6s6y]
 ltdl dnf0f lrrf6fYofj k}tfnf; Dd
 xftn] ch'nldf p7fP/
 kxf8it/ ltdlnf0f lglnl6y]
 To; 38l d/fj ; /; hlj gsfj
 ltdl klf0f lyofj d qfl0ft x6y]
 / 9fs/ afjs/ krl6b/ h^s/ tyf
 pkmN clxn] d/fj 9fs/ .
 ltdfj t]hdo axfj df 3l66Yofj
 xfj df tj/Psfj hxfh; l/
 d/fj kxf8sfj klxrfg lb6y]

zAbfy{ k|sfzgn]
 ! (y/l zAbsfz k|sfzg ul/; s|sfj 5,
 ca c? !@ y/l k|sfzg ub{ 5
 s] tkf0f klg sfzsf/ x'g'x'65 <
 cf^gf] zAbsfz k|sfzg ug{ OR5's x'g'x'65 <

ltdl td; 's kN6fpYofj
 / k'vf[sf] COf lgvGg vfiHYofj
 d xYfg xYfgdf 8'laibGyF
 d ; s; ; s; df tj/lbGyF 0
 kxf8df s] lyofj / <
 dwj; df ltdl lyofj
 a; 'evf} d lyPF 0
 ltdf] zf; gsf] nlnf, d/f] hlj gsf] lznf,
 d oxlf kN6GyF / dbYf
 ltdl 5^a5^afP/ l; dfgfsf] zx/ k:Yofj
 d ltdf] d]nPsf] afn'j fdf
 d]t cfTdfdf ; NanfP/
 3f6sf] esf/lx?df ; Tyf
 alu/x]sf] sfIndf6lsf] lrndf
 kN6/x]sf] 36j f/]sf] lkmndf .
 qf; x? ha pkf]Gy,
 8'j fgx? ha nDaGy,
 cfszdf ah'g ^ } ; NanfpY] hxfhx?
 cfzf nfbYofj, lj Zj f; hfbYofj
 axfb/x? 6]nlehgsf kbfd
 xfd] syf eig/x]sf xGy
 b'ahx? ; dfrf/sf kGgxf?df
 xfd] Joyf kl9/x]sf xGy .
 sf]zof 0 ltdf] p8fgdf d aj fb lyPF
 sf]zof 0 ltdf] 8'j fgdf d ddf]t lyPF
 ltdf] ylgPsf] 5]sf]
 d/f] x/fPsf] rfal
 ; D ^ f]tfd ; f]pafhl x]b} xf; Yfte/
 ; xdltdf lj gdo x]b} xf; 'kne/ .

YY

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com/>

ca xfd] j]a ; f08df j]hoGtl / bfloTj sf ; a)
 c^s 8fpgnfB ug{ ; SgXG5 x} .

d cfm] lbg ; S5' tf/f] lbg ; lQmgf

lj gos'df/ zdf] gkfn

d bli6 lbg ; S5' bZ0 lbg ; lQmgf
 d cfm] lbg ; S5' tf/f] lbg ; lQmgf
 d dg lbg ; S5' d'6' lbg ; lQmgf
 b]Vg' gb]Vg' ltd] ult
 ; Gg' g; Gg' ltd] dlt
 d lj rf/ lbg ; S5' lbdFu lbg ; lQmgf
 d d-r lbg ; S5' xfpefp lbg ; lQmgf
 ; f]Rg ; Sg' g; Sg' ltd] lfdtf
 gfRg hfg' ghfg' ltd] blftf
 xf] d/f] dfudf ltdl: tf
 tf]/lnfx/] ; 'gsf] / ux'sf]f],
 n^u8f, sf]g / b]Vf] f
 cgluGtl klys cfP / uP
 ; a) ; adf d/f] ; b'ef] sf] k/Lif Ps} /Xof]
 stf cndlnPF / d <
 stf cndlnof] ltdl <
 cNktf cS; /
 oyfy]nf0(g) ; To 7fG] eh u5{
 u5{ eg]sf] sfd u/] 5f8g] d/f] k]ta4tf
 afn]sf s'/f k'/f u/] 5f8g] d/f] nugzlnft
 lbg]sf] sfd lbgd} / j if]sf] j ifd} ug{ d/f] 0dfgbl/tf
 gj j if] Ddsf] .; /k]f0hU /
 Sg} j rgdf r's]sf] 5' / d <

c: tl ltdl lyPg] v'z lyPF
 lxhf] ltdl cfof] v'z /xf
 cfh k]f/ ltdl uof] v'z g] 5' d
 v'zL t lng] / lbg] s'/f dfq g x'g'dgsf <
 lng / lbg hfg]
 sxff 5g v'zL, sxff 5g ; v <

lsgls d hf6b5'
 hlj gdf xg|, ul/g| / ePsf ; a} ; a} s'/fx?
 :j fe|lj s 7f6g|, lgZro g} v'z| /x65
 / ; \l a6b5
 To; }n| d xd|zf ; \l 5'
 To; }n| d xd|zf v'z| 5'
 x|, d of| kl g hf6b5'
 dg / dgsf| :j efj sf| sf/of
 ; dfh / ; dfhsf cfmfsf| sf/of
 1fg / lz|ffsf| cNktfsf| sf/of
 ; 9dlt / ultsf| sf/of
 hlj gdf 36}sf 36gix?nf0{
 hlj gdf 36}sf b'36gix?nf0{
 :j fe|lj s 7f6g g; Sg|
 ltd| hlj g / dgsf| df8
 ltd| hlj g / dgsf| ; flr
 x/ lbg, x/ lfof
 kfs}sf| 5 / kfs| /xg|5
 To; }n| ltdl a|v'z| e0/xg| 5f|
 / a; \l /lx/xg| 5f|
 ; + f/ ; Dk0f{ ltdl| y}nldf em| kl g
 a|xdf08 l; a} ltdl| eP kl g
 ltdl ; a} s|rt dg / :j fy|sf| sf/of
 ltdl stf6g :j efj / lgs|6 dl: t|ssf| sf/of
 c; Gt'i6 e0{g} /xg|5f| ; bf
 To; sf| sd{ kl g ltdl
 To; sf| dd{ kl g ltdl
 To; sf| h6dbftf kl g ltdl
 To; sf| efl|ostf| kl g ltdl
 ltdl ltdl| sf/of kl|8t 5f|
 ltdl ltdl| sf/of b|N|L 5f|
 axfgf h; 's} b|v'fpm ltdl
 x| kl|o U gkToP PsfGtdf 6f|n'fpm s|x| a|
 / kms{ dgsf| P|g|ft/
 clg x| / cf^gf| dgsf| cg'xf/ PskN6 zg|M zg|M.

vfp U s; nf0{ bV5, d|f| b|z

lj gflb v8\$f

a|f|huf/x? h6dfpg|
 klhj fbl sf/vfgf ag|sf 5g\
 lj Bfno / dx|lj Bfnox?
 h6dfpb} 5g\c? w|} e|j6frf/L, c6ofol / cTofrf/L
 c7f/f| zt|Ab|sf Nof|kr|, lgn|th ; /sf/L ; 06qx?
 /f|huf/Lsf| tf/f emfg{ pBt
 b|z agfpg| lga6w n|V5g\
 nf|; j|cfsf k/L|ffyl{x?
 pdfb| lgn|th ; kgf / /x/x?
 zx/ k: 5g\ef6| h'n'; sf gf0s|x?
 x|, Toltv|} d'unfg efl; G5 csf| ef0
 kflr xhf/df lsg|sf| xl/of| kf; k|f6{
 / tl g ; osf| em|nf af|s|/
 df|nsx?n| /d6f6; df b|z rNg|
 cTofw|gs of|hgfx? a6b} ubf{
 clj /n knfog x|b} 5g\
 d|f b|zsf >lds sldnfx? .
 ; dosf zfnlg ; kgfx?
 k|x|/ u5g\ngoltsf lgd|d af0fx?
 e\$Dk, af9L / klx/f|x? ; E|
 c6|x|; hdfp5g,\n5fl/Psf cl: d|tfx?
 vfp U sxxf bV5 < d|f| b|z
 vfp U stf bV5 < d|f| b|z
 dnf0{ t cenf b'v|g
 vfp U s; nf0{ bV5 < d|f| b|z .

b|xf, stf/ .

ltdl / d

lj gflb gkfn

ltdl
 cfwlgs hdfgfsf] p0/cfwlgs df65]
 d
 k/Dk/fj fbl, wdfel;
 ltdl ..df6f] ; dosf] ..df6f] df65]
 d rlfxf cN5] hdfgfsf] nfi;]
 clg s; /L ldnfi; \tfnd]n <
 t/ klg ; lsbjg 6fi9g
 o; }n] cfpmlr6tg u/f] udel/ eP/
 ls, sxff 5 cf^gfkkg ltdl; lu <
 sxff 5 d]fnstf / klxrfg ltdl; lu <
 d eg] k/Dk/fs} alr klg :j fledfg affr/x]5'
 en} ..df6f] gxlnf, :j t6q affr/x]5',
 5g ckgfPsf] cfoftlt ; +s[t
 5g Tofu]sf] cf^gfkkg
 o; }n] t p6d'Qm xff; fj xff; /x]5'
 b]V5', ltdl ; w] tgj df bf]8/xsf 5fj
 d eg] d/} wlgkfgldf /dfPsf] 5'
 5g 7hf] cfsf^Nf, 5g s'g] dx]j fsf^Nf
 o; }n] t d ; w] cfg6bdf 5' / ; w] kni; }pdf 5'
 ltdl h; 's} 7fg
 cfwlgstfsf] xf]8df
 0{offdf hln/x]sf 5f]ltdl c?sf]
 d eg] cf^g} v'; ldf xff; /x]sf] 5'
 k/fwlg 5g :j t6q 5',
 To; }n] cf^g} :j fledfgdf affr/x]5' .

YY

; do, kl/j t6 / ldqtf

lj ofjul a'9fyf]sl

pm afoff eP/ lxB0f, ; fob b]v]g
 e6g dg gnfu]sf] klg x'g ; S5
 lxhf]sf] cfh}
 p; sf] alb}n]Psf] dgl: yltsf sf/Of
 cfZrod]f k/f; b]Mv nfluof]
 dnf0{ bfoff kfg]sf] cy{
 p; sf] x}; ot /ftf/ft psfn] r9]sf] /x]5
 v'; ldf awf0]sf xft ldnfP/
 ; v afBj] rfxgfn]
 cfh crfgs dl'o' axfg] kllof]
 ; dj }ogf lbg / lng klg elnP5
 crfgs gkYoaf6 Pp6} zAb kniQ v:of]
 .fd /fd .l

xfQluf]Bf, sf7df8fj.

YY

s] tkf0}nf0{ yxf 5 <
e)&e sf] j if{ k':ts cf0; s]sf] 5 /
xfdl e)&# j if{ k':tsdf h16; s]sf 5fj .
e)&# j }zfvb]v r}q; Dd lg: s]sf k':tsx?sf] xfdl
l6Kk0fl; lxt kl/ro k]sfzgz ub] 5fj .
xfdlnf0{ l6Kk0flsf nflu k':ts jf
kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L pknAw u/fpg'xfj; \.
; flxTo ; j-4g s]b]
zAbfy{ k]sfzgz
 rfajh u0fz: yfg, sf7df8fj- \$\$(&#%!=(*\$!(^!)#

efj zf/bf ld; 0

lj; ctkt ofql

efj 0 zf/bf ld; 0
ca d slxn) ulbgf xfdj s{
kfpibg :ofAaf; L klg
lsg lsg ha d lstfa kN6fp5'
Tofj ; Gb/ cgxf/df r9fPsfj
rj-hjan rZdfdf cl8G5 dg
3/L3/L Tofj dGb d': sfg
clg 5rNs)sfj xff; fhn) snd /f)sg5
d dg yfdg g; s/ 6f)nf0/xG5' cfhsn
efj zf/bf ld; 0 ca d xfdj s{ulbgf0
kfpG' 5g :ofAaf; L
d/f ol xftx? Ps :kz{sf nflu cft/ xG5g\
lgs6df /dfpg vfh5g\
tl ; 'sfdn xftn) ufnf lrdff6b)fsfj ; hfo
sxffkf0G5 / :ofAaf; ldf <
lsg lsg dnf0{ cfhsn Toxl cgxf/ x)/
sNkgfdf kfj8g dfq dg nflu5
cfsfzsfj hg xpj
PsfGtdf /dfpg dg nflu5
Tofj ; Gb/tdf k6sk6s 8'Ag dg nflu5
efj zf/bf ld; 0 d ca xfdj s{ulbgf.
s lffsfj tj; fj nx/af6 Psgf;
306l gahj; Dd ckns xg{ dg nflu5
d s; /L egff .lknh d/f) ; fdGg] 306f)a:g' g 00
d Psfxf/f) xj5{/ xg{ rfxG5'
d lrqsf/ aGg rfxG5'
efj zf/bf ld; 0 d ca xfdj s{ulbgf0

YY

ltdl

lj z kfj8jn

ltdl pj ZL, dgsf, /Def, ltnf0df jf dfjxgl
: j u{sfj ; Dk0f{ Pz, cf/fd / PZj o{
kYj ldf cf/fn)/ cd{tkfg u/fpg tld; ofj
/ t o'4, aGa / ; a)df dlrrofj
ltdl Ps eofj; ltdf khf/L s)pf) eP
ltdl aff8g gldNg) u/L cf)nf) / ; a)df ; lglZrt eofj
?kdf n70fP/ ; + f/ ; dfkt kfg{ cf)nf)Psl ltdldf
: j u{ b)vgx? g) o'4sfj pb3fif ub{ 5g\
s)j n cd{tkfgsf nflu .
ltdf ; fdlk0df /dfpg)sfj eflo b)v/
d'v ld70fpg'afx)s s) lj sNk 5 / <
ltdfj ; f)bo)df lgvf/ Nofpgj
; Dk0f{ j : t'sfj ; f)eflo ; D'Y
cf^gf) efldof v)fb b)v)bf) /x)5
x) ; Gb/L 0 7ls) lyofj
ltdl s'g) dxfk'z ifdf ; dflxt ePsl eP
t/ pd/ l5lkkP/ c6wf ePsf
a) ; sf 3f8fx? a)nu)fd xG5g\
Tofj ce'tk)j{ ; f)bo)nf0{ lgr)ff/
lkPsfj s; /L ; xg' <
ltdlk)tsfj k)dnf0{ s; /L
s'zkfgl ; dfpg'
; Gb/L 0
ltdlnf0{ lk70f) af)s/
; ff' zlt) t)k)g) sd{lnP/ hGd)sfj
: s'6lsfj eflo b)v/
d'v ld70fpg'afx)s s) lj sNk 5 / <

ltdlnf0{ g} 5fkgj sk8fnj
 s: tf tk: of u/ xfnfg\`
 ltdfj ; f;bo{sfj /lff ugj ; fa'gx?
 ltdf c^a\c^a\df lg; ^sfr d8fl/bf
 s; sfj kfj dg yfld65 / <
 lgw\$S; ; u ltdfj cfj7df 6ff; Psfj lnkl: 6s
 szdf ; lhPsf lSnk / sfgsf OP//^x?
 g^asfj kfln; / cfjnsf cfj7l
 ltdl; u lhl: sPsfj b\bf
 s\bf a6j fnj af6fj / tk: j lnj tk la; }sf 5g\
 lj Zj fldq, 0Gb, lj i0f / a\df klg
 ; Gb/tfdf nffePsfj s; n] kfj a%g afsl 5 / <
 sDo6/sf lsa{8{ / dfp;
 h; nf0{ ltdlnj lgw\$S ; D; Dofpbf
 ofjulsfj ofju / ; fw'sfj ; t ; lsg5
 Toj nffedf, sjj n ltdfj : kz{sfj cf; df
 lal6t 5 lkp, sdl{h} sd{ge'nfj; \
 ltdfj l5d]se6bf ; j s glhs 5g\
 xfd] uffpsfj al; j bhl{h}
 ltdfj c^a\ c^a\sfj gfk /fvbf
 6fjnfpg' l; j fo lj sNk /xlg
 cfsf; df 6lNsPsfj rGb] ^f
 lgisn^a\$ ltdl, lgikfk ltdl
 wtl{df cfjnp/ lj Wj+ gu/ lkp
 lsgls
 ; Qf, ; DklQ / ; Gb/Lnj
 ; + f/ ; dfkt kf5g\
 xhf/la3f, ; nfxl .

YY

s] tkf0{h} xfd] ; flxltos k':tsx? k9yePsfj 5 <

/fi68ftsfj clufnfj
 8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/l

w/fk ; x/ wGg l6ls/xj
 dNn dlGb/ / /foff b/af/x?
 wfk kfP/ ; Demftfdf ablnPsf
 ; ft ; fnkl5sf
 axbn, lgb{h / u0ftGq
 cSj fl/od kn6/ rsgfr' eP enf
 5/ki6 5g\
 sGb/f dxfgu/, dxfgu/ sGb/f ub}
 8f8' k6o"afSgx?
 cAan v]tdf dxn /f{b}
 v/af]sfj rfdn cfoft u5g\
 lbg'kgj? ln0/x]5g\
 kfpqkgj? lhlnn0/x]5g\
 ; fgj lrQdf s'b ePsfj 5 lj rf/
 cfv'f gePsf ufjnlx?sfj cf8df
 e: df; 'x?
 /fi68ftsfj gf/fleq n'sfP/
 glldf g) a]dfgl ul//x]5g\
 eflonj kfPsfj ; Qf
 e/P ag]sfj 5 Odfg aRgj
 e\$Dkk15 ltg) dlGb/ / b/af/x?
 e/sf 5gg\
 /fi68ftsfj rsfj xfpuhleq
 /fi68ftbnf0{
 /fi68ftnfj lg/Gt/
 clufnfj dl//x]sfj 5 .

YY

dnf0{ sxf vfjh' d <
 zfftf >j7

sxf vfjh' d dnf0{ <
 hx'f 5' d Toxf d 5jg
 afn /lj sfj : j l0fd ; do
 cfufj lgNb)
 sfBdf 6]Sb)
 /Qm/lGht
 kblrXg 5f8]sfj
 clxn] d]60; sj5
 lbzfxlg xj f cndln0{
 e'd/ldf 3Db) 5 .

sxf vfjh' d dnf0{ <
 hx'f 5' d Toxf d 5jg
 nfvvf en6em6
 kl/df lkN; l
 dSs]sfj %ofnaf6
 c: tf0; s]5 ; b{
 lg: k68 c6wsf/
 lbzfxlg af6fj

sxf vfjh' d dnf0{ <
 affsl 5 dfq Toxf
 afRg'sfj cy{
 dg'sfj lj /x
 : j l0fd ; dosfj
 aj fl
 clgi6 0zf/fsfj
 kvf0 .

k'/fgj afgZj /, sf7df8f.

YY

dfG5]sf] agf6df ; zfwg

lj i0fblk ; a\$Nk

dfG5]sf] z/L/sf] agf6 b]v/
d ; fgf] xbf crDd dfGyF/ ; fRyF
lgwf/dlg vflkN6f] kf//
cfMfnf0{ ; /Ift agfPsf]
vflkN6f] leq eP/ xfhf
d w/}kN6 n8bf cfMf hfufPsf] 5
a; gfsdf rf6 nfu]sf]n] gfy. w/}k6s krt6]sf] 5
gfsnf0{ cln]f] agf0lbP/ uNtl u/]5g\eu] fgh]
; fRyF
lzlf]sn] sfg ; dft/ ykk8 nufpbf
sfg klg ; dfG gldNg] kj fn dfq agfpg'kb\of]
; zfwg e0; s] w/} lgod sfg6x?
dfG5]n] cf^gf] lfdtfeGbf zlQmzfnl oGq agf0; s]
t/ dfG5]sf] agf6df ; wf/ ug] s'/f ; flr]sf klg 5gg\
lsg xfhf <
d]n] ; flr]sf] dfG5]sf] agf6
gfs / d'v ; lj x'g'x'G
c` gfsd'g d'v t ldNb}ldNb}g
l; lufg l; w} d'vdf cfp5
cfMf b06}Ps} 7fp6f pkoQm 5]g
gfs d'v / cfMfnf0{ : yfgf'et/of ug'k5{
w/} ; flr] sxf ; fg] <
; ajeGbf /fd] : yfg k6 /x]5
alr 5ftldf Pp6f / csf] cfMf k5f18 ubgd'g
o; fl xbf cu]f8 k5f18 b]v'g] / zq'af6 aRg ; lsg]
d'vnf0{ k6]sf] 7ls d'fy /fVg ; s]df
vfgf vfg] lalQs} k6df klg ; lhnf]

gfsnf0{ knfS; fls]f] 5]pk]S
clxn] 6f]ps]sf] : yfg yf/} ePsf] 5
gfs, d'v / cfMf : yfg'et/of ePKI5
vfnldf klg 6f]ps]f] x'g'k5{ / lubl ylk'g'k5{.
6f]ps]sf] lfdtfd' j]l4 eP/ ; flr]jeGbf
; flr'df w/} u0ff j]l4 x'g]5
k6df gfs, d'v / cfMf c6g'kg]
k6 ; fgf] / 6f]ps]f] 7hf] x'g] xbf
sd vfg] / w/} sfd ug] x'g]5 dfG5].

cf]vn9^af .

YY

ä xdf] s]l slj tf tyf sflo ä

- * **ttfdl7f s/f-** j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] crot/dof clwsf/L, e]gxl/ l; Ubjh, r6bk; fb Gofkfg] k]sfzldof bxfn, b]l gkfn, 7fs' zdf{/fdk; fb k6t, pdf ld; | nldsd/ s]f/inf, u]fls]of zdf{ !!!-}
- * **gltsf s/f-** j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] lzju]kfn l/; fn, lj i0f' k6ft, vu]b] v]f] ; f3/] P; kl .cf; fl czf]sdf/ nfd5fg] d'w] l3ld/] afns]of e66/10{ u0f/fh sf'n] u]f]6bk; fb l3ld/] d's6bk; fb zdf{ !##-}
- * **gltljrf/-** j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] 7fs' zdf{/nldsd/ s]f/inf, u]fls]of zdf{ vu]b] v]f] ; f3/] ag'nfd5fg] 8f=cf]j] l; x a:g]t, g/]b] k/fz/ ; 6bk; fu/ gkfn, 8f=6lsf/ld -ljz]j] l_ clwsf/L, ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn !##-}
- *= j ; Gtfg6b -r]k'sf]o_ -7fs' zdf{ !))-}
- * :jg -slj tf; ^uk_ -/fhz]j/ b]s]f] !))-}
- * l'rtg; luf]ofqf -slj tf; ^uk_ -; ltf e66/10{ !@%-}
- * zlb'gfb -slj tf; ^uk_ -7fs' zdf{ !%)-}
- * clegjg -sf]o_ -7fs' zdf{ !%)-}
- * k]l'f'f' -dxfs]o_ -g/]b] k/fz/ !%)-}
- *= ?]f0aft -pd/v^ofds]f]sf]o_ -cg]fb -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] &%-}
- * ls/ftfhg]o -ef/l]sf]dxfs]o_ -cg]fb -j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] !%)-}
- * j; Gt -sf]o_ -/fhz]j/ b]s]f] &%-}
- * Ps c-hhl dg -uhn; ^uk_ -sdnf l/; fn .Hof]t] !@%-}
- * chn uhn -uhn; ^uk_ -gf/fof gkfn !))-}
- * dQms d-h/l -dQms; ^uk_ -gf/fof gkfn !))-}
- * cd]tf-hnl -ltn:dl k6f; @)-}
- * af6]x]f/xg]af6fx? -8f=lzj uf]d @)-}
- *= n]f]ssb]v kf/n]f]ss; ld -slj tf; ^uk_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn %)-}
- *= d]fob]f] -slj tf; ^uk_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn @)-}
- * d]fub]k -slj tf; ^uk_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn @)-}

aGws 5' d

zDe' cofh

clxn] aGws 5' d
 slxn] >ldtIsf] t slxn] lzz'sf]
 j Nnf] 8fBf afxGfyfGb]v
 e';/{p8l vfnf, vfn; f gf3l
 kNnf] 8fBf fj f^avfnf; Dd klGj
 r/h: t} knt;/{; flr]y} hlj g
 lj j fx u/s} lbgb]v v}U sxf5 hlj gdf :j tGqtf <
 xfuF sf]6Psf] bfp/fh: t}afwPf d ef/ldf
 p7\p7f; a; \a; f
 lzz' s l fdf dfq} ef]u]sf] xf
 df:6/sf] eGbf s8f zf; g
 sfg ; dft\Tof] klG ; dftf
 afwPf d ef/ldf / af]sl lxB]
 cfknt] cf^gf]nf0{ ux|^af] Hofg
 5f/f] hGdkl5 t emg\
 .afaf gof nuf rfxofj]
 .afaf gof rfrf rfxofj]
 cefj sf] 5tdf k'; df3sf]l; /6f] rln/xbf
 cfknt]nf0{ emk8 xfg]h: t} nll5
 dfux?sf] ykk8n] t; f5' d / kmsf5'
 8: gf gePsf] la: t/df
 tGgf gePsf] 8: gdf
 / l; /s gePsf] vf6df
 tft] af]nl a8f] pT; 'stf / efj 'stfsf ; fy
 bj} xft tfnsf] t/^ah: t} xNnf]pb} eG5 5f/f]
 .afaf otf cfpG; \tU
 pm Aof6kl8t /fAff]6h: t} cl3-cl3 bu'5{

s[qd ; kgfx? af]s/ d kl5 kl5 bu'5{
 kl8kl8f]sf] xff; fj lnP/
 pm kNnf] 3/sf] cfug b]vfpb}
 v]nfpb} u/sf] x]nsf]6/ b]vfp5
 kn] / bj} xft k]toftuf cj n]f]sg ul//x]sf]
 bz[sbl3fh: t} yk8l df/L df/L eG5 5f/f]
 .afaf otf cfpG; \tU
 d t'; f/fn] lgEb} u/sf]
 cfn'sf emf^ax?It/ nDsG5'
 pm dnf0{ 8f]ofpb} 8f]ofpb} cfsfz b]vfp5
 / eG5 5f/f] .Iof] t] xf] afaf d
 d llfth lgofN5'
 pm dnf0{ pbfpb} u/sf] 3fdlt/ bf8fp5
 / b]vfp5 cf8]df aRg /fv]sf] Aofl6kl8t sf/
 d ef]N6h gku]sf] rldh: t} dw/f] xG5' .

j fln^ -^ ldbl{ : of^hf .

YY

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

j ; Gt-/wf kBsfo k':sf/lbf6 ; Ddf]gt

!=@)^* l8Nnl/dOf zdf]cHofh

@=@)^(k'; iffQd l; lbjh tyf uflj Gb/fh lj gftpl

#=@)&) ag^nfd5fg]

\$=@)&! efgxl/ l; lbjh

%=@)&@ nldsd/ sfQ/fnf

^=@)&# afh/fd kf8jh tyf uOfz l3ld/]dfldf

x]sd/ l-lbjfs/ ; dfh; jf ; Ddf]glbf6 ; Ddf]gt

!=@)^* k]fjfgGb cf>d, uXoZj/l

@=@)^(lr; fv]fh cf>d, kf]v/f

#=@)&) efuj tl; Gof; cf>d, kzklT

\$=@)&! kljq ; dfh ; jf gkfn, wkf; l

%=@)&@ lqkmf /fli6o k':tsfno, emkf

^=@)&# ; :s]t lj Bf ; jh4Gj ; ldlT, wfg

pHofnfjsfj ult

zfZJ t 9^a\ufgf .ufjJ Gbl

d]/fj dl: tisd f aQl uP/ cWof/fj ePsfj 5
 ol b|i6x? bZ0 a6'n/ pHofnfj bfj8/x]5g\
 / pHofnfj ev{/ knfPsf slnnf v'Sfx? prfNb}
 tyfslyt cledfgsfj 8f8f gffgj k|pTg ul//x]5
 kfglsfj b]zdf affj'sfj Pp6f sfsfs'n d
 hfj ltvfP klg kof; sfj k/fsfi7f ; dftj/ ple0/x]sfj 5'
 / elg/x]sfj 5' 3fdnf0{ ltvfpg' egjsfj sdhf/ x'g' xfj
 ltdl gltvfP o; /l
 7hfj xbfxb} klg tR5 agj/
 allg kfglnf0{ ; Dafjwg ub} 5g\sxl h'gls/lx?
 / af9ldf 8'ajsf kR5/x? afjs/ pHofnfjsfj ult uf0/x]5g\
 dfgfj xhsf xh cWof/fj?n]
 kfglsfj cfsf/df 8'af0/x]5 pHofnfj
 7ls To: t} h: tf] ls ux0fn] 3fd lglN/x]5 la: tf/
 cf~gf slnnf cffjnfj oulg ult n]Vg vfhb} ubf{
 8fldPsf 5g\cfffhsf rqnX?
 xftsfj gf8laf6 n15Psf 38lx?n]
 eb} ubf{ ; ^a\tsf Psx'n ^a\$sf/x?
 r18b} uPsf 5g\knhsf tf/x? / lj rInt xb}
 sxl ej vfx?sfj /ftj kf; kf6df
 ylkb} uPsf 5g\; dosf le; fx?
 cdf U ltdf] cffrnsfj k5f18 n'sj/
 kxf/ ug] sxl hfj/ xftx?nf0{ d]n] c1fgtdf} sfl6lpP/
 xTof/fj agb} h'n'; ; lu ldl; Psfj lyPf
 / dl: snn] knsfP/ NofPsfj lyPf Ps ch'n] pHofnfj
 hfj cfh d]/fj afb]hl xb} ev{/ knfPsf slnnf v'Sfx? prfNb}
 tyfslyt cledfgsfj 8f8f gffgj k|pTg ul//x]5 .

j if{uf7

lZj ufjtd

Pp6f ufjWlndf
 l' nsfj af6fj eP/ cfpb} lyPf
 l8ndf knhsfj Pp6f xf; nfj knh; lu
 ; : t/l rn]sfj atf;
 xft ; dfP/ v]Nb} lyofj
 l' nn] k|tj Da lvr/x]sfj lyofj
 5fnx? aon v]Nb} lyP
 clg j l/kl/n] dgqdlw eP/ xj//x]sfj lyofj
 l6k] d]/f cffvfn]
 Toj knhsf0{ ; /Ss} ; Kk}
 Toj k|tj Da
 Toj j l/kl/ ; Kk}
 ltdlnf0{ pkxf/ lbg .
 b]v]gfj ltdln]
 Toj sxl klg d]/fj cffvdf
 d]n] ltdf] cffvdf x]b}
 clg Psf]tdf uP/
 Pp6f ?vdlg c8; nfu/
 l/TofP pg} cffvfn]
 Toj ; a} g} hDd}
 : tAw eP/
 xj//x] lar/f j l/kl/sf ; 'g; fgn]
 k|Tojs j if{ lxp]bdf
 Toj 7fp]df ?vx?n]
 cf~gf kftx?n]
 khf u5g\c/ l

u/lax?sfj ; kgf

Izjfgl 9sfn

g; flWg' d/fj gfd / 7]ufgf
 To; dflg; sfj 3/ g) 5g egj
 g; flWg' u/lasfj bMw / j]bgf
 aofg u/y ; Sb} ; lsbjg egj
 u/la 5' d ls; fgsfj 5f/fj
 Ps k]6 kfNg t kfofj uf/fj
 kf9g / krl ltgfnf0{stf xfl stf
 Ps d'7L kf0f hfjufpgnf0{ kfofj
 kf9g] /x/ lyofj wj} zfv / OR5fx?
 stjaf6 bMvsfj lfof knf0lbofj
 u/la eP/ hgdg' lwSsf/ /x]5
 cf^gfj k9g] ; kgfnf0{
 bMvsfj ; fy oyfl: ylt /fVgkfofj
 dnf0{klg /x/ lyofj lzlf fng
 u/lalsfj rk]6fnj k9g ; lsgf
 d/fj klg lyofj sxl ug] ; kgf
 u/lalsfj sf/Ofn] k/f ug ; lsgf
 gxkg' u/lanf0{ c; xfo eg/
 p; sfj klg 5 7hfj ; kgf
 gxkg' u/la clzlf t eg/
 p; sfj klg dgdf 5 bMw / j]bgf .

YY

dfly dfly

Zofd lnaf^a

dfly dfly == c ^ } dfly .
 Pp6f ; kgf sfj ufP 5
 ; kgdf dfq /df0nfj 5
 lj kgdf t/ slQ pv/dfpnfj 5
 ; u/dfyf slt pRr 5
 c ^ } rGbdf
 hxif lj kgfx? klu; s]
 / sxl kfpnf egj
 cfzfx? 6^aN; s]
 t/ ==/f]sPs} 5g k]j lsfj ult
 p; n] st]o 5f]8sfj 5g
 xfdl o; /L ub] ugk5{
 hGdb) ugk5{.
 dfly dfly == c ^ } dfly
 ; fob cfoh] lj >flGt v]fb) xfl
 hxif sd]h] kl/Ofit /f]hb) xfl
 >dn] ; fwgf ub] xfl
 hlj gn] k/fsfi 7f .
 Toxf -----clg t
 Pp6f ; kgf sfj ufP 5
 ; kgdf dfq /df0nfj 5 .
 To; h] : j feij s /
 c: j feij stfsfj df ^ df
 kOfit / ckOfitfsfj df ^ f
 7hfj Pp6f kv]h xfn/
 s7f/ kmfd] ; f^a]h]n] afw/
 cfknh] cfknhf0{ ylgPsfj 5
 ofj : j lOfd ; + f/df eInlbPsfj 5 .
 ItG; lsof, c; d, ef/t .

YY

Toxl xnfjnf0{ k'ghfd gbpm af

; ? ; wf

cf^g} df6fdf ; 'g kmN5 egj ; 'g]s} e/df d/f afn] xnfj /f]h]
 lsg s; h] elglbPg pgnf0{ <
 gg / ; 'g slxNo} kmNbgg\
 ol vfglaf6 cfp]5gV v]b) uP ; lsb] hf65g\
 lj j]ssfj v]tl ug{k9g} k5{ egj ; 'g]s} e/df d/f afn] xnfj /f]h]
 lsg s; h] elglbPg pgnf0{ <
 lj j]s eg]sfj dfgj tf klg xfl
 dfgj tf cgk9x?df klg x65 / afnsx?df klg x65 0
 bz rnfpg zlOm rfx65 egj ; 'g]s} e/df d/f afn] xnfj /f]h]
 lsg s; h] elglbPg pgnf0{ <
 bz rnfpg' eg]sfj bz vfg' xg
 : j ftedg aRg' 5g / /fi6kl 5fb/ gfos hGdb)
 cj ; /x? 5gg^egj ; 'g]s} e/df d/f afn] xnfj /f]h]
 lsg s; h] elglbPg pgnf0{ <
 cj ; / k]f ; lh]t x]bggV
 cj : yfx? ckl/j l]t x]bgg\
 kl/>d g} ; km]tsfj Bf]ts xfl egj ; 'g]s} e/df d/f afn] xnfj /f]h]
 lsg s; h] elglbPg pgnf0{ <
 kl/>dsfj km cfd; Ddfg xgk5{
 kl/>dleg cfd; Gtl]6 c6fpgk5{
 afRgsf nflu ; ^Sif{ ugk5{ egj ; 'g]s} e/df d/f afn] xnfj /f]h]
 lsg s; h] elglbPg pgnf0{ <
 afRg' / ; f; km]df km/s x65 t/
 ; ^Sif{lg/k]f x]bg
 P af 0 ltdln] hf]t/x]sfj xnf]df
 slt j 6f kmfnln] cf^gf hlj gbfu u/ <
 slt e]sn] ; Gtl]6 lnP < , slt kof; n] 3f]6L lehP <
 slt : j fy]h] k'ghfd kfP < , slt cx^a\$sf/n] zf; g u/ <
 s] ltdlh: t} xnfj klg a9f] ePg / <
 ltdl lg; Q/ x]b) Toxl xnfjnf0{ k'ghfd gbpm af
 ca pm df]f rfx65 .

YY

uNdl, tD3f; .

l8k|; gdf b|z

; /f|h p2lkt s6'jfn

Ps d'7L cfzf / Ps c~h'nL sG7f af|s|
x/|s laxfg d|/f| b|z cfknhf0{ P|gdf x|5{.
b|V5 zfnlg, z|f|o / ; 'sf|dn p: t} ?k
/ p: t} eSsf|gG5 b|a| 5ftldf xft nufP/
; |i6s|f| pkxf/ glnf tl cfvfx?
; kt/^axl k|h k|mfpg ldNg| ; dy/ lgwf/
; + f/s| lz/ cf^gf| lz/, z|f|Gts|f| ; Gb|z hGd|s|f| cf|7
Joy{ n|f|5g\ a} ; Gb/ cfs|tx?
0ltxf; sf kfgs|f| j|l/tfs|f| t|h
0dfg / : j fledfgs|f| l|zi6 c^as ; a a|s|f/ 7fG5
d|ng d|b|df 5 d|/f| b|z .
cfknh|b|z ag|/ b|zsf| d'x|/df t|hfa k|mfpg|x?
/fi6x|fbs|f| efi|f0f ug{Eof0/x|5g\
: j fledfg / : j fwlgtfsf b: t|f| h|x?
df6|s|f| d|f|o' kv| h; /L a; |sf 5g\
; a} s'/f hGdfpg ; Sg| eP/ klg
af^fkg a|x|f|/s|f| d|/f| b|zsf|
sx|f|af6 h|Gdof|; \d'x|/df s|f|Gt
hx|f|gh|GdPsf| afnsn| krf; l8u|df
pl; lgP/ afs; df cfPsf| afa's|f| ; D^gdf
p: t} h|j g /Mf s|f|gk5{
hx|f|pd|b} u|s|f| r|t|gf, r~rntf / cf|d|j Zj f; nf0{ aGwsl /fv|
v'; L aRg x/fpgk5{.
df6|f|; G; f|6P/ l|hpg| rfx df//
kl/j f/s|f| nflu c|s; hg v|f|Hg e|f|f|/gk5{.
hx|f|afRgsf nflu afRg gkfp|g|
x|f|gsf nflu x|f|g gkfp|g| k|f| t|x? 5g\
df6|f| vfg|x? vf0/x|5g\dfG5| vfg|x? vf0/x|5g\
; kgf vfg|x? vf0/x|5g\
d|/f| b|z l8k|; gsf| cf|f|fwl vf0/x|5 .

wgs'6f .

s|j n Pp6f k|zG

; ltf kofs'/|n

x|f| d af|S; L x|f| af|hfxl x|f| kfun x|f|
s; n| agfof| dnf0{ af|S; L <
Pp6f s|xPsf| cfn's|f| c; / af|fel/ k|h:t}
ltd|f| s|xPsf dfg|; stf; G|
86|/ hW| afRg r|f|xf|
af|S; L agf0P d s|u?f<
kfun eP5' d s|egf<
r\$fgdf alhP/ 5|/Psf| lzzf^f|
ltd|f| ; kgfs|f| tfhdxnleq
; hf0Psf sfuhl unfa^f|
; 'uGw|j xlg d': sfg cf|7el/ 5//
af|r|bPsf| l|yP|f| hGbul
t|klg ; xg ; s|g|f| l|d|n|
; fob tl d': sfgn| klg 3f|r|5g\
bf0h|f|sf g|d|df l|d|l / l|d|f|x?n|
lbPsf lgn8fdx? n'sf0/x|f| hGbul|e/
dfg| clwsf/ g|d|w|/L d'v|f|6fx?; G|
s|j n l|d|f| 0Hhtsf nflu
3/sf s'/f af|x/ lgsfNg gxg| ; +sf/ le//
cd|f| ^f|k0|bP|f| dndG| klg
l|d|l|nf0{ t l9s'/fs|f| khf/L r|f|xPYof|
uNtl d|f| x|f| lg
n|l|dl lew|f|P|f| l|d|f| 3/leq
l|d|f| s|f|d|df x|f| a9fpg v|f|Hg'
: j f|n|Dal agf rfxg'
cx|f| G sq|f| dx|f|k|f| u/|5'
d|h| ; D^gkYof|f| d|/f| ol ofq|df
8: g| 5g\j zfn' ; k|x?n|
z/l/sf c^au c^au n'5|/ r|f|Vg Jolyt 5g\g/e|f|lx?
9fs| 3D6|f|, a's|f|eq cfknhf0{

hfufpgkYofl cl:dtf
ltdf kfpaf/f l; lrt cdf lkp/
; fefloj tl alglbgkYofl oufjbu; Dd
bVgxlgYofl Sg} ; kgf
lgbfpg' xlgYofl /ftel/
t/ lj r/l d ; kgf bVg yfn]5'
s] yxf < ; kgf bVg' ck/fw xg]5 eg/
Ps lrD6l l; Gb/, wufj / of r'/f
ltdf ; f/f agwgx? ^offs/
s]j n Pp6f kZg ; fllb} 5' cfh
ol d/f xftv\$fh: t}
sfjdn z/l/h: t}
s] ltdl ; S5f} efrg, d/f] cfdlj Zj f; <
clg s] ltdl ; S5f} hnfpq, d/f ; kgfx? <

YY lgnS07-!, l; pBlaf/, wlb^a .

; Gb/L

; dl nfxgl

cfh d u5{ aofg cf^gf ; Ggxfj; Vfd/L
; g/ ugl eGgxfj; \5 Sj} dh: tl ; Gb/L <
cfdsl Kof/L ; wf}g} ; fgl, 5f/L d vf: ; fsl
1fg / u'g rfnGfd ebf{em; l g} ePsl .
lvr8lh: t} dl7f] 5 d/f] d]ns eflifsf
ksf8f; l/ ; 'nSs kfof l3/f]n] gfl; sf
gog d/f ; fy g} bVg] pQ/ blifof
ko/ d/f ; 8fn] clt do'; dfg .
rGbd] nS5g\cfr; Lsf] /ft, dnf0{ bV/
rfln; 0grl dfq] 5 d/f] af; n] sDd/
j : qdf kmf; ubf{ d xG5' Hofb} g} k; Gg
x]5{ nf} d lg s; n] ; S5 dnf0{ pl5Gg .
cl8u d/f] pd/ t} lg ePf d ; fxlsl
j ofg ; gl udgxfj; \c? dh: tl Sj} 5g\5 <
p2Zo clg ; kgf Ps} v]n/ l; ^uf/L
; fRb5' ; wf} s; /L uTYg] ; Gb/L ku/L <

YY ef6e6]gl, sf7df8f} .

zGoLeq e/L 0

; ltf e\$ /fo{

x/ lzv/af6 ofqsf : tDex?
rln/x]sf j]nf
Sg ; x/s] ofqf ugl x] ofql <
bz ^1; lns/f clg dfp; 'nl
rkfPsf] j]nf
Sg 3/s] 5fg] 6fNg] x] ofql <
ofb} cfd] 6lqP/
xhf/ xhf/ 6qrf ePsf] j]nf
Sg cfd] ; lu ldqtf uf: g] ofql <
dfxl dflg]
clg 9^a] n'sfpgx?sf]
; fy ; fydf
s] s]sf]
lelf bfg ugl ofql <
g klq] 5fg] 5g\
g l; nfpq] gfg]
vfnl vfnl l/Qf yfnx?
lry/f clg y]qf gfgx?
Sg s'/sf] bfg ugl ofql <
t/ kv{0 d l/QPsf] 5g
cflQPsf] 5g
d zGoaf6 ag]sf] xf
zGdf klq] u5{
zGdf hit el/e/fp / k0f
cGt sxl] 5g
cgGt cfsfz /
cgGt k]j] L Toxl] 5
To;]n] h; n] zGdf kfofof]
d ltdlnf0{
zGo ; f/ lbgY}Sg] xg]5' .

h'j f

; j(1 j fln]

h'j feGbf st} dgd} 5g
of] Toflg ; Sg] t tgd} 5g
v]n]} s6fPsf] st tl /ft
hlj g efl a]sf/ e/f; } 5g
1fgu'g clg st]o 5g
of] d/f] dg lsg efl alr}g <
e65g\ 3/s} n'6f0; rg
l/Qof] ; a} ca sxl] 5g
a: g] 7fpf st} jgd} 5g
dxdf/L t]n x]sf] 5g
xl: tgfk'/sf] n6Psf] rg
bfkbl ; efd] b} gf^aNP/
h'j df wd{ / zd{st} 5g
h'j fsf] j gj f; tgd} 5g
n'6df] rfxgf aRg] dgd} 5g
dxef/t]sf] bz]f dgd} 5g
olwli7/sf] syf dgd} 5g
h'j fsf] j gj f; tgd} 5g .

YY

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshtan,
Kathmandu, Nepal
977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103
email :
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
nepal.vk@hotmail.com
nepal120@yahoo.com
web:
<http://nepalipublisher.com>
<http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

afns

; 'gln k'/l

laxfglsfj ; b'fboenf afns
 3/ cfug j /k/
 0Gblgl eP/ x'sf5 .
 ; b'fbo
 afnssfj cf7df nfnl eP/ d':s'/fp5
 / Psgfz xfi 5 j tdfg ; To afjs/
 la: tf/} la: tf/
 ; To s6fjtl ug{ ; do xtf/65
 clg cfv'fsfj ulx/f0df kl8f
 x'fj eP/ u'-h65
 afnssfj x'podf
 la: tf/} ; do cfr/0fsfj ; ldf kf/ ub} hf65
 h; /l df6f] snfs|tdf s'fbPsfj 5
 afnssfj cg'xf/
 To; /l g] s'dfn] agfp5 cfs|t
 clg lj gfs'dfn] dgx?n]
 cfs|tnf0{ cgfs|t tkn[ws]Ng yfn65
 To; kl5 h6d; u]sf] cafw afn'kgleq
 dfgj xlg t'j sf] kj] zn]
 afnssfj cfs|t kl/j tg' x'g yfn5
 clg x'sf5 /f]bg, q'f6bg / r'lTsf/
 / kl8f d'fn]pg] cdfgj lotfsf] u6w
 5ls|b65 s'dfn]h]
 cfk'nh] agfPsfj l/Qf cfs|tx?df .
 YY

s] tkf0[n] xdf ; flxltos k':tsx? k9'gePsfj 5 <

5fgl 5fgl eji6nf0{

; '/lg pk|tl

5fgl 5fgl eji6nf0{ s'fnf] dfj; fj bNb)
 uffp 6f]naf6 Tofuff tlgsf s/t't v'fNb)
 To: tf; u afNg aGb ; ^'utsf] s'/) 5f8fj
 cd{ kd{ n'gbg Joj xf/ g} tf8fj
 lj gfs'g} >d lj gf Joj ; fo
 /ftf /ft wgl a65 eg] dxfo
 lj gflr'f, ; Dkltf] n'f]5 eg] cf0/fj
 kSs} r'fnf lgsf] 5g, vgf] To; sf] v'f0/fj
 c?nf0{ 9'f6g] 7lg] , '6f] sfd ug]
 s'fnf] wg y'kfg'nf0{ h; fj kl'g ug]
 g]tst'fnf0{ la; P/ Jolerf/L aGb)
 ; fj' f cNdNofp5 d} x'f czn eGb)
 ; lsnf / /df] n'uf s; /l To] l65
 sx'faf6 Nofp5 k; f l; Q] s; n] lb65
 t: s/L kf] ub} 5 ls zfg s]n] Nofof] <
 tna eQf, Jofkf/ x] lS ; a) sx'f kfof] <
 cf^gf] kbsf] b';kofu, ub} sdfof] lS <
 ubkfsdf, lxn]f, wnf] , d'; f ld; fof] lS <
 gsfj nuf0{ ; ff^ laxfg aGb's b'v'fof] lS <
 8/qf; , w]Ds lbb} x'ktf p7fof] lS <
 s'fdbf/nf0{ k; f glb0{ dxn 780fof] lS <
 lj b]z k7f0lb65' eGb) ; fj' f eNofof] lS <
 of] sfd t x'b} x'lg eGb) 3'; v'fof] lS <
 g]tf, d6ql, gfd e'fHb) k; f p7fof] lS <
 hflu/ nuf0lb65' d6ql d]/f] d'fd
 cf0l'hkl / ; j'g'kl't e]6g h'f65g\c'fd
 ; l'rz sl sf65l ; fnl eGb) d]/l ; f; "
 7luP lS ; fj' f l; wf aufp5g\c'f; '

hldg c?sfj b]vfp/ k}; f sdfofj ls <
 Zofnsfj l; ^a, vfu cflb eGb} ^Sofofj ls <
 lj sf; ug] ah]6 Nof0{ sfuh ldnfofj ls <
 sdrf/L; u ldnb} a]s g} 8'afofj ls <
 k]6n / dl\$tdnf, kfgl ld; fofj ls <
 Jofkf/sfj; fdg eGb} u]hf k7fofj ls <
 6sleq, ; 'g /fvl eG; f/ s6fofj ls <
 ; 'lff lb0{ t: s/nf0{ afix/ k7fofj ls <
 kln; cfkn; ^fnf afj sl eG; f/ tg{; S5
 8n/, 8k; tf/k15 lx; ; f eg{; S5
 Toxl /sd ; jtf] agf0{ /fh kf] ub] 5 ls <
 bfg k0o u5{ eGb} gf6s /Rb} 5 ls <
 kn af6f] agf]pbf, l; d]06 sd xfnl
 cfje/l; P/ / 0lchlgo/nf0{ yfj} rf/fj knfnl
 ah]6 km: of]6 u/fP/ af6f] vfg ; S5
 wf/f, aQl dfq} /fvl gfnf nfg ; S5
 elj6rf/n] b]z vfofj, k: of] Aj ff; fj; l/
 slxn] sf08 widhf t xfp8f, nfp8f, u/l
 ; '8fg sf08, b/af/ sf08, e08f/L / cfl>t
 lk: s/, l56tfa, ; jtlau/ sf08 cg]s ql; t
 6gsk/df c/a, v/a gfkrf cfp15 eGy]
 kfr j ifdf b]zn] k'} dx/ k]15{ eGy]
 v}Tofj < v/a stf uofj, s; n] lgNofj gfkrf
 clxn] egj g]tf r'kk, lsg kn]5g\efsf <
 b]zsf ; fj' f dlxnfnf0{ hful/ lbg] eGb}
 sfxl aDa} sfxl vf8l, lj b]z nfg] eGb}
 blw} kf5g\j b]zdf ; 'v xfnfeGb
 3/ lkn]g{; Sof 5ggVftlbg u5g\w6bf
 tl xg\bi6 df65]nf0{ kz'; l/ aRg]
 sfnfj wg sdfpgnf0{ gfgf gf6s /Rg]
 ^g\tl 7hf bi6 x'g hfj ; #lfof lbg]
 v/fanf0{ hfjufP/ df]6f] /sd lng]
 n'6g ; S5 kbdf klbf dgqlkb g} cf]9l

slzdg ln0{ cfkn]tsf, gdddf hluf hf]8l
 ; ft k': tf ; ; /fnlsf ; ftk': tf 3/sf
 k}; f ykfb]5, a]sdf, lj b]z e/sf
 lj Zj el/ ; -hfn lkn]f0{ g]kfnl wg v]hff
 sxff slt gddf s; sf 5g\Nofj klg a' ^ff
 g]tf, ; lrj, dgql, k]d'v, sfxl 5'6g\XG
 g]kfnl 5g\ef]sef]s} Ps]n] n'6g\XG
 elj6rf/L s; }sf] lg cf^gf] eGg] xG
 p; sf] hft, wd{ ln^au, kf6l{ xg]XG
 Pp6f cfn' v/fa eP afj} ; vfk kf5{
 k': tf; Dd ; Gtltsf] elj io} lauf5{.

c6j f Sofg8f .

YY

d / tf

uf]kn ; -h]n

d/f] rRrf] gfs d]n] ltvf/]sf] x]0g
 t/f] y]krf] gfs t]n] d'7f/]sf] lg x]0g
 t/f] lrD; f cfv]f t]n] agfPs]f] x]0g
 d/f] em; ; bf/L d]n] pdf/]sf] lg x]0g
 /ut /ft} 5 w8]sg Ps}gf; sf] 5
 nj h leG eP lg pbfQ lbn p: t} 5
 x/f]g dleq hlt vfj; | lg d e]6Gg
 v]hff]g tleq hlt vg] lg tf e]6Gg
 d/f] / t/f] af]xo ?k ldn]g t s] e]f <
 k~rt]j sf] leql ; f/ leG e]6Gg t 0
 ued} km]sf ; fj }ef]d rlhalhd]fy
 dfyfkRrl dRrfP/ s] u}of] xfdln] <
 ; Qf a]xfj; ldf gZnl0 /v]f sf]g] d'Vof0f
 cl: t]j eh/ b0{ lsgf/f /fh]g] c3]Nof0f
 pkn]u kf]ofl t Ps} lSOfdf /fVg]kg]df
 d/f] / t/f] lSOf s; /l leG x'g ; S5 x]0

uf]6lv]n, nlntk/ .

YY

; kgf ; Gb|z

; /|z sf^n] .lj bf/sl

; kgfdf zflGtsfj
d b|vyf; Gb/ dxf/
/ ; kgfdf d ; wfxf: y|
cfhsn lgb| cfpb|g
lyr]sfj xG5 efs, /fu, zfs / åån]
ofj /ft w| lbg kl5 `sfP5'
; fl /ft d Gb}lyP
/ dnf0{; fy lbb}lyP rf/ JolQmx?
d|h] kfP- rf/ JolQmsf] zj f0sf] hl6ntf
/ d|h] ; flwf.xh/x? < lsg Gb} x'g'x'G5 <l
pglx? Ps} : j / / ; f; df eGb}lyP
./fPsf lyP tl ; f/f hgtf kfP/ s'tGq
xf; |sf lyP /df0{ hgtf kfP/ : j tGqtf .
uf]nlsf] dfnf, xff.b} xfdn] le/|sf lyoff lg
bz / hgtf, cfd / aj f, dfon] d'of; lg
ajr/ vfp dfg / ; Ddfg bMv'sf] u0fufg
n8/ d'of; cfk; L bfh' s] kfof; Ddfg <
kmfx|/ kf/ : j fydf k/L klhfsf] tGq
bzsf] ult dfgj lft kfP/ : j tGq
s] ug{ef0 < /fP/ xfdl ?b}5f] cfkm]nf0{
lj Zj f; 5g gkfnl ef0 gkfnl bfh'nf0{
d|h] eg] .tkf0x? rf/ zxl b <l
ltglx?n] eg] .x|, klhftGq klbl <l
clg d|h] eg] .tkf0x?n] kgh'fd lng'eP5,
ca xfdl Gg] 5gf, bz Gg] 5g / ; u/dfyf lgx|/g] 5g
xg; \gkfnl Wj hf km/km/fpg yfNofj
: j oDe'sf cfvfx? v'n] / d klg Aof' Pf
Pp6f dl7f] ; kgfsf] prf0af6 .

dwj g - *, ; 'g; /L .

Pp6f gful/s

xl/k|; fb rf]nfuf0{

df]elddsf cflbd kf0nfx?nf0{
c:ki6 / c; fGble{s ; 4f lbb)
; u/dfyfsf] lzv/ rDg] xf8afhldf
goff df]ns uf|/bf] lgdf0f ug{ v|fHg]
cluld k^aQmsf dl; xfx? xfl
cfdnf0{ j |f>df|>t agfP/
cfkM eb|s'nlg ; DefGt b|vg
lj bz| dbsf] r': sl ln b)
/flq Sna /d0lx?sf] ; fy ; xfpnf=
x| o'un] hGdfPsf kfqx? xfl 0
hxf; 8sel/ c; /Nn 5l/Psf ddtfx?
Dff]elddf l3gnflbf cf]f5fk b|v/
lgsfNb) 5g\cfxtsf ; : s|/fx?
cf]Dnfb) 5g\nHhfj tl e]m ddtfx? .
Gb}07 nnsfb] 5g\
ueb|v slyt s'kf]f0fo'Qm n]stGqnf0{
/ ; flW5g'e'SDk 8j fg e'fosf cfnf rf]6x?
sxfl 5 /fi6x: j fledfg / gful/s clwsf/=
oxf ehl; Nnf 8sf/x?
xftdf slyt /fxtsf] kf]sf] lnP/
eG5g\; Nkmlf 6Rr Pskf]h x)
cln of kf]sf] cfPg Sof
lj r/f] klUnG5 cf]dZnf3fn] / v|DrG5
h: t) Hffnx|/lsf] hfndf hsl8P/
sfnsf] r^a\ndf km; |sf] kmn'Psf] kj fnaf6
lgld]if x|//x]sf] 5 df5f]
%ofnaf6 cf^g} 3/ ef]sf] .

/lj -@ .

dl'o' ; To

ofbj e\$/f0{

sfxl st} klGj xtf/
 s; }hf0{ sxl kflktsfj xtf/
 ; doeGbf cl3 bu'g{ vflHg
 lg/y{s kpf;
 ofj xtf/sfj cyxlgtf
 cf^gxf?nf0{ la; } bul//xjsfj
 oGaj t\
 dl:tisel/ ; kgfsf t:j l/x?
 / kf0tfnfel/ cfsfz afjs/
 cfknhf0{ ; dlt pl5Gg pBt df65
 ofj xtf/flkgfn] la;]sfj 5 :j onf0{
 cgle1 5 cf^gf ; ldfx?b]v
 cf^gf] lfdtfsfj cfef; 5g slQ
 g lr65 cfknhf0{
 g lr65 cfknhf0{
 zGo 7fb5 j l/kl/sfj kl/jz
 6f9fsfj bu/f0df 5 pm
 slj n bul//xjsfj 5 lg/t/
 ; j]bgfzGo

cfhlj g bul//x65
 eplsf ofqfx?df
 sxl kflktsfj epl
 sxlf kljsfj epl
 cGhfgd} latfPsfj afnfgk
 s6'tf, cfj ju, cx^asf/
 t/f] d/f] / c:j :y klt:kwfdf
 qmdzml l/10b) u/]sfj af;
 ha nfl5 7];
 pd]/sf l; }lx?df pSnb) ubf{
 ltg} 7]; n] ^l: s65 df65
 / ; D ^65-
 s'g) ; do :shdf k9]sfj
 hljgsfj zfzj t cy{
 hGd]kl5sfj Ps dfq 1ft ; To-
 slj n dl'o' 0

z^avdh, sf7df8fj.
 YY

jhoGt]sfj nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/l
 shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
 df k7fpg ; Sg'xg5 .

af3 / :ofn

/fdk; fb k6t

slj af3 xfl
 pm ; lwf lx85
 ; lwf x]5{
 ; lwf ; }R5
 / ; lwf ; lwf lhpGj snf /}H5 .
 pm lgod eGbf aflx/ hf}G
 lhpG kfpG] clwsf/ eGbf k/ uP/
 cglwsf/ lx+ f ubG .
 t/ km/s x65 :ofnsfj :j efj
 km/s x65 wt{ dflg; sfj :j efj
 ldNbfhNbf] x65
 :ofn / wt{ dflg; sfj k}efj .
 wt{ dflg; :ofn h: t} n's/ a: 5
 9's/ x]5{
 l; sf/sfj pkl: ylt s'5{
 / ; fw' ag/ l; sf/ ; dl f k; tt x65 .
 pm cd]tsfj lj Zj f; lbnfP/
 lj if j dg j 5{
 / dl7f] efiff kpf]u u/
 lj Zj f; 3ft u5{
 lfl0fs cfg6b lbP/
 ; flerf k]f0]sfj cfb]f lgsfN5
 / d'6' / sn]h]sfj :j fb ln65 .
 aRg"slj hl 0
 efn"klj]Qsf :ofnb]v
 :ofn klj]Qsf efnb]v
 pglx? bfp x]/ a: 5g\
 bfp x]g] la]Qs} ldq alg]b65g\
 / xdnf ul/x]N5g\
 /

o: tf if86Gqsf/l x65g\tl
 efn"j]Qsf :ofnx?
 :ofn j]Qsf efnx?
 slj nf0{ s73/df kf5g\
 e^afn]df hfSg] k]k-r /R5g\
 / o: tf kl/l: ylt l; hGf u5g\
 dfgf]slj , slk xfl
 slk, slj xfl
 cyft 0
 b'hg, ; Hhg xfl
 ; Hhg, b'hg xfl .
 o; ju/l rln/x]sfj 5 b]gsl
 efn]]Qsf :ofnx?sfj
 :ofnj]Qsf efnx?sfj .
 t/ h: tf; 's' ?k abn] klG
 af3s} 5fnf cf]9/ glr]gg] eP klG
 af3sfj :j efj af3s} x65
 :ofnsfj :j efj :ofns} x65
 uh]kl5 yxf x65
 af3, af3 g] xfl
 :ofn, :ofn g] xfl .
 YY

lr; f]; dodf z/L/nf0{rflxg]

cfj Zos vfg]s'/f /

kofkt dfqfdf tftf]vfg]s'/f vfg].

afnaflnsf, j 4j 4f, ue{ tl dlxnf

tyf

la/fdlx; sf]lj zif ; ts{f ckgfpg].

afnaflnsfx; nf0{fofgf]cj :yfdf

/fVg].



gkfn ; /sf/

; k'gf tyf ; ~rf/ dGqfno

; k'gf lj efu

k5f/sf] kftf]

gkfnl slj tfsf] l; 4fGt

8f-n]k| fb lg/fhf

l=J lfok] ž

; :st dhst]slj zAbdf tf k|oo nfu] agšf]zAb slj tf xf]. o; sf] cy{ slj sf] sd{ cyft\slj af/f ul/Psf] /rgf xG5 . ; :st df slj tf / sfJonf0{; dfg cydf ln0G5 eg]sfJo / ; flxTo zAb klG ; dfg cydf]kbfu xG5g\ slj tfnf0{c^au]hdf kP6 (poet) af6 agšf]kP6k(poetry) j f k'fod (poem) elgG5 . loglx; Pscfk; df cGt; QalGwt dflgG5g\j :tTmslj tfnf0{ lj Zj ; flxTod}lgs}pmj { / rlr{ lj wsf ; kdf ln0G5 . of]; flxTosf lj lj w lj wfx; dWofsf]k'rlgt d lj wf klG xf]cyft\slj tf, cfVofg, gf6s / lgaGwh: tf ; flxTosf cgš lj wfx; dWoj; nf0{k'/ftg Pj d'nfšikp lj wf dfg]ul/G5 . ; flxTosf >Jo / bzo e'bdWoj]slj tfnf0{>Joel'cGtu{ /flvG5 .

e- slj tfsf] kl/ro

slj tf s]xf] / o; sf kdv clenlf0fx; sš]xg ; Sb5g\eGg]lj ifodf lj Zj ; flxTod}lh1f; f kš6 ul/B}cfPsf]5 . o; af/]k'lj' cyft\vf; u/L ; :st ; flxTo k/Dk/f / gkfnl j f lxGbl ; flxTo k/Dk/fsf ; fy]k'Zrfto cyft\ c^au]h ; flxTo k/Dk/fsf lj leG lj afg\dlgiflx; af/f kl/r'rf{xB}cfPsf]xf]. xg t dfgj ; Eotfsf]cf]bd sfnblv g)dfgj lo dNox; nf0{cgk'f0ft ug] lj ifox; sg}g sg} ; kdf JoQm xB}cfPsf]k[7el'daf6]slj tfsf]cEobo ePsf]dflgG5 . k'lj' df j l'bs j f k'lj' l'bs sfnlg ; dfhblv df]vs k/Dk/fsf ; kdf dfgj lo ; j'bgfx;n] d't'f k'pB}cfPsf]0ltxf; ; E slj tf lj wsf] cleG ; DaGw /xšf]5 . To; qmddf j l'bs, pQ/j l'bs Pj d'k'f'f0fs sfnx; df dfgj lo ; j'bgfx;af/]pQ/rQ/ kl/r'rf{xB}cfP klG cGtTm /df'f'f'sfnlg kl/j ždf slj t'f'ds cleJolQm]; fyštf k'Psf]dflgG5 . olt xB'x'klG k'lj' df sfJozf:qlo d'f'otfx; k't't ug]k/Dk/f lgs}kl5 dfq lj sl; t ePsf]xf].

vf; u/L e/tdlgn]gf6dzf:qlo cWooGsf qmddf w]yf] h]eP klG sfJo s]xf]eGg]lj rf/dfly kšfz k'f'šf 5g\ pgn]u9 zAbfy'klG, sf'fn Pj d\nlnt kblj Gof; oQm ; af]w, ; E'lt'f'ds / /; f'ds /rgf lj z]f'nf0{ slj tfsf ; df kl/eflft u'šf 5g\ pgsf lj rf/df slj t'f'df /; f'dstf / ; E'lt'f'dst'nf0{; j-xg ug]; Sg]tyf u9 zAbfy'klG j f ; Gb/ kblj Gof; sf]

cfj Zostf cffofOPsf]kfOG5 . o; /L g}cllGk/fOfdf slj tfsf]lj ifonf0{InP/ elgPsf] 5- æ; ^aNfkt ċkdf efj fleJolQm ul/g]cnlf/ / uOfn]oQm tyf bfjf/lxt kbfnl g}sfJo÷slj tf xf].Æ j :t^tM ; Æst^t sfJozf:q k/Dk/fdf slj tfaf/]lj zb kl/rrf{x^b}cfPsf]k[7elddf efdxn]zAb / cy\$]rdTsf/ kOf{; xefj nfo{sfJo÷slj tf dfg\$ 5g\eg]dDd6n]uOf, cnlf/oQm Pj d\ bfjf/lxt zAbfy\$]; xefj nfo{sfJo÷slj tf dfg\$ 5g\ cfrfo{lj Zj gfy n] /; fids j fsonf0{/ kl08t/fh huGgfy n]/dOflo cy{lbg]zAbnf0{g}sfJo j f slj tf dfg\$ 5g\ . To:t}gkfnl ; flxTosf s\l lj lzi6 lj áfgx₂n]; d₁ slj tf; DaGwl cf'gf cj wf/Ofx₂ k|t^t u/\$f 5g\ . Itgdf efj gsf]af]4s sfDntf g}slj tf xf]eg]afns[Of ; dsf]egf0 pNn\vglo /x\$]5 . pgsf lj rf/df slj tfdf af]4s sfDntf kOf{efj gf clgj fo{/xG5 . slj tdfly k\$z kfb}; fDgy l; UBfn]klg eg\$ 5g\ æsfJo eg\$]sg]j ifo j f syf InP/ dgf/ z]hlsf]; 'rgf uFyPsf]zAb / cy\$]; dlrt of]ffds uDkmg xf].Æ dfg/fh zdf]; d₁ o:t}lj rf/x₂nfo{; d₁b}; ^aNfkt eg\$ 5g\ ækbnodf sYosf]cleJolQm ug]eflifs ; Argf slj tf xf].Æ slj tf; DaGwl dfgotfaf/] k\$z kfg]cG6 cg\$]f]j áfg\j blfx₂n]klg o:t}lsl; daf6 efj , efiff / nos]lqj Qlfsf ċkdf slj tfsf]kl/efiff ub{cfPsf 5g\

h]xf] ,\k]l6 sfJol; 4fctnf0{ghsaf6 lgoFnbf slj tf÷sfJosf nflu kb, kbfnl / zAbfy{h₁h; sf]clgj fo{f cffofOP klg efj j f lj rf/sf] ; ^aNfkt tnf0{JoQm ug]dflod ; xh, ; Sfdn, /; do, cfnlfl/s / bfjf/lxt xgkg] s/fdf hfB lbOPsf]kfOG5 . ; fy]cleJolQmsf]9fFdf ; fÉlltstf j f nofIdstf g/x\$]cj :yfdf To:tf]slj tf j f sfJonf0{hlj Gt dfg g; lsglatfOPsf]5 .

kfZrflo ; flxTo k/Dk/fdf klg k]l6df h:t}slj tf; DaGwl lj ifodfly k\$z kl/6}cfPsf]cj :yf 5 . c/:th]efiffsf dflwodaf6 cleJoQm xg]cgs/Offfds snf-lj z]fnf0{slj tfsf] ; 4f lbPsf 5g\ . pgsf lj rf/df slj tf eg\$] eflifs cgs/Offfds cleJolQm xf] t/ To:tf] cleJolQm ; Éltfids xgkg] s/fdf hfB lbB}csf{l j áfg\8f08gn]eg\$ 5g\ æslj tf JoQm ; Élt xf].Æ jf:tj df xf] klg nofids r]sf]cejdf slj tfaf/]sNkgf; Dd klg ug{ ; lsb₂ . csf{l j áfg\ 8j y\$ l j rf/df zfltsf l fOfdf ; Æd/Of ul/g]kàn dgf] ūsf]: j R5Gb k]fx g}slj tf xf]eg]Dofy' cfg]8sf lj rf/df hlj gsf] ; dnf]f'gf g}slj tf xf]. o; /L kfZrflo lj áfgx₂af6 s; h]dgf] ūsf]: j R5Gb k]fxnf0{/ s; h]hlj gsf]; dnf]f'gfnf0{slj tf dfg\$ 5g\ xg t 8f-hf]; gn] eg₁mf]slj tf sNkgfsf ; xfoTfaf6 cfgGbnf0{; To; E ; dlGj t ug]snf klg xf]cyj f x8\gn]eg₁mf]sNkgf / ; j-ūaf/f ul/Psf]hlj gsf]JofVof klg xf].

jf:tj df kfZrflo sfJozf:qlx₂n]hlj ghut\$}; fk]ftdf slj tfsf] lj ifoj :t'j f cgel'tk/s cleJolQm dfly k\$z kf/\$f 5g\ pglx₂n]cgs/Offfds

snf lj z]fsf ċkdf slj tfsf]JofVof ub}snkgf, ; j-ū j f dgf] ūsf]: j R5Gb tf cyj f hlj gsf]; dnf]f'gfsf klfd hfB lbPsf 5g\ ; fy}pglx₂n]; fÉllts klfsf]clgj fo{fnf0{; d₁ ; zQm ċkdf cffofPsf 5g\ o; /L slj tf; DaGwl k]l6 j f kfZrflo kl/efiffx₂sf]lgisif(df s]eG ; lsg5 eg]slj tf eg\$] To:tf]nofids eflifs l; hGf xf]hxfHlj g hut\$}; ^aNfkt, snfids tyf cgs/Ofdhs cleJolQm xg]ub₅ .

#= slj tfsf tEj x₂

slj tf cItx[osf efj gxf?sf]; fÉllts k|kmbg ePsn]o; leq efj j f lj rf/x₂sf]hlt lj lzi6 eldsf /xG5 ToIt g]tgnf0{JoQm ug]; fÉllts Pj d\snfids dflwodx₂sf]eldsf /xG5 . To; h]slj tfsf]; f/ kl/ / ċk klf bj \$]f] eldsf cfc'gf :yfgdf pNn\vglo dflG65 . lj áfgx₂n] slj tfsf ; Gbedf efj ÷lj rf/, no / efiffz]hlnf0{clgj fo{lqj Qlfsf ċkdf rrf{u/\$f 5g\eg] efiffz]hls}cj fGt/ ePsf ċkdf lj Da÷cnlf/, b]l6lj Gb' / zlif\$ cflb; d₁sf]rrf{u/\$f 5g\ lognf0{slj tfsf dVo / uOf tEj sf ċkdf ; d₁ JofVof ug]k/Dk/f /x\$]5 .

s_ efj ÷lj rf/

uB slj tf xf] \j f kB slj tf bj ðf efj j f lj rf/sf]clgj fo{f /xG5 cyf\slj tfsf]kdV sf/s tEj eg\$]dVo lj rf/ j f efj xf]. o; hfo{6\$} of ; hfP/ slj tfsf]d^t{ċk tof/ ul/G5 . efj eg\$]hlj g-hutklt slj áf/f ul/g]; j-ūffds kl|tlqmf xf]. of]; wffPs}lsl; dsf]xgk5{eGg]5g . hxfHhg kl/zdf h₁h:tf cgel't j f kl/36gfx₂ xg]ub₅gVoxffo:t}lsl; dsf efj x₂ JoQm xg ; Sb5g\ o; /L ; f÷f/s lqmf-kl|tlqmfxf₂nf0{gfh]lsl; daf6 ul/g] k|tltstf qmddf ; dl6Psf lj ifoj :tx₂ ; a}efj j f lj rf/sf ; jfxs aG65g\ slj n] cf^g} ; fdfhs, ; f÷s[ts, /fhglts, cfly\$ cflb lj leGg kl/l:yltx₂; Eaf6 cfkndf cgel'tx₂sf]lj sf; ub₅ . ToxfFkf0g]lj s[tt lj ; Éltx₂kl|t c; Gtli6 cyj f cfqmfz JoQm ub₅ . 36gf kl/36gf-lj z]fx₂af6 ; j-ūgzln aGg u0{gjlgt d efj gxf₂ hufpg ; S5 / To; cj :yfdf efj j f lj rf/sf nflu sNkgfsf]eldsf lgs}k₁efj sf/l xg klb5 . sltko cj :yfdf lj k/Lt uOfsf j :tx₂sf]; DaGw :yfkgsf nflu cyj f cfnlfl/s rdTsf/ l; hGf ug\$ nflu sNkgfsf]lj z]f eldsf /x\$]xG5 . sNkgfs}; xof]ufaf6 cg\$]f lj k/Lt tEj x₂nf0{; d₁ ; of]hg ug{; lsg]x₁bf slxn\$fxlFslj áf/f ; j-ūgzln cgel'tx₂ k\$6 xg ; Sb5g\ o; /L lj /fM j f cg/fM cyj f ; sf/flds j f gsf/flds efj x₂sf]k|tltaf6 slj tleq km/s-km/s lj ifoj :tx₂ kl:sg] ul/G5, To; h]; Gb/ slj tfsf nflu efj x₂sf]eldsf g}kdV ċkdf /x\$]xG5 .

v_ no

no slj tfsf]j wfut klxrfgnf0{hlj Gt tNofpg]kdV cfwf/ xf]. o; nf0{ slj tfsf]cfd f klg eGg]ul/G5 cyff\Ps lsl; dn]z/L/df cfd]sf]eldsf /xnf]slj tffds z/L/sf nflu nosf]eldsf cfd; dfg xg]ub5 . j : tTM ; fEllts >ltdfwb{kbf g ug]tEj eg5}no xf]. uB / kBs f cfwf/df nosf b0{e} xG5g\ uB nonf0{dQm no cyff\k e; {klg elgG5 . of]Pslsl; dsf] aGwgdQm j f : j tGq no klg xf]. o; sf]cf^g; j z k j f cgzf; g ePsf n]em8 aflx/af6 b]v]h: tf]j fSonf0{6qmb]pBf / hfB]b dfq uBno l; hGf xG5 . o; leq cGt; fEllts dfwb{l; hGf ug5f nflu cg5fF:yfgx2 df cyj f kb, kb]j nl / j fSof txx2 df lj >fd cyff\c8fg sfod ul/G5 . slxn]sg} cj : ydf kb]j nl / j fSonf0{6qmb]fG5 eg] slxn] nDAofG5 . o; af6 cGt/s 2 kdf ; fEllts kl/j 2 tof/ e0{cGt]gG]bsf]cj : yf l; hGf xg klb5 . uBnodf o; h]f0{>ltrd]sf/ klg dfG ; lS65 .

kBnonf0{5G6 eGg]ul/G5 . slj tfsf aXt2 k dxsf]o, dMlod 2 k v08sf]o / n32 k k]bs/ slj tfnufotsf ; a]h; f]e]p]x2 df uB / kB b] } vfnsf nox2 sf]k]k]u ul/G5 . nos}dMlodaf6 cf] fhnf0{ / -tfgdf ; dlGj t u/L u]t]f k]k]u ul/G5 . of]Ps lsl; dsf]; fEllts >ltdfwb{l; hGf ug]hlj Gt dMlod klg x]f]. sltko ul]tnodf clga4 / lga4h: tf e]p]x2 xg]ub5g\ clga4df j Of]j f dfqsf]vf; }lgodg xG5 eg]lga4df tfndfg, j Of]j f dfq cflbsf]Jo]l:yt lgodg xg]ub5 . dQmo cyff\ uBnosf ; Gbe]f j Of{/ dfqsf]vf; }lgodg geP klg cGt/s ; fEllts dfwb{k] flxt xg' cfj Zos dflgG5 . klkdfnf0{Pp6}; qdf plgPem]Fefj kOf{k]kb]j nlx?nf0{cGt/s ; qdf pGg] sfo{noaf6}ul/g] xBf nosf]eldsf c]k]m]f ljzi6 k5[t]sf] dflgG5, oBlk ult-ol]taf6}; DkOf{slj tf k]f]j t xg]u/]klg kBnodf h: tf] uBnosf nflu olt; DaGwl lglb]6 lgodx2 sf]clg]fo{Jo] : yf nfu" xG5 . g]k]nlsf j flOf5 / dflqs 5G6 cyj f nf5no / ax/x2 eGbf leG cj : ydf dQmosf]nof]ds : j 2 k kfG5 .

u_ efiffz]h

slj sf cf^gf cgelt, lj rf/ j f efj x2 nf0{d^t 2 kdf JoQm ug]dMlod eg5f]efiff xf]. efiffs}; xof]uaf6 slj n]slj tfsf]lj ifonf0{kf7s; fd' k]t t ub5 cyff\cleJoQm ub5 . z]h]sf] t]tko{slj df lj Bdfg cgeltx2 sf] k]t t]s/Of; DaGwl tl/sf xf]/ slj n]efj k5fzg ug]snfsfzn j f k4lt klg xf]. slj tf nof]ds, ; ^N]k / cgeltk/s lj wf ePsf n]; d] o; sf nflu >ltdfwb{cyff\ ; fEllts cglu^hg of cGt/s emf/ l; hGf xg ; Sg]z]h]sf] cfj Zostf kb5 . x/5 j Of{ kb, kb]j nlsf ; fy}cyf]f]Ej s ; Gbe]j]z]h]sf

l]qdf k]fj kfg]xBf slj tdf ; dlGg]ofj t^eflifs cj oj x2 lj lzi6 z]h]s} xg]clg]fo{dflgG5 cyff\^eflifs cleJoQm hlt lj lzi6 / sf]of]ds k5[t]sf] xG5 Tolt g} slj tfsf] dhefj k]fj sf/L aGg] xBf slj tfsf nflu lj z]f lsl; ds}efiffz]h] -kf]P]6S; l8S; g_ sf]cfj Zostf kb5 .

j f: tj df zAbx?sf]lj lzi6 lj Gof; af/f slj tffds efiff tof/ xG5 . s]rlsf/sf nflu /^a lj lgo]fhg ug{; Sg'h: t}slj sf nflu eflifs ; e]fhg ug{ ; Sg' klg slj]j sf]klxrfg xf]. slj n]cj n]dag u/5f] eflifs lj Gof; hG6 z]h]laf6 slj tfsf] cGt/s / afXo: j 2 k k]f]j t xg] ePsf n] klg k]ys\ k5[t]sf]efiffz]h] g}slj tfsf nflu j f-5glo /xG5 . zAbz]Qmsf]dxQnf0{ aem] clewfy]nf0{eGbf n]lOf]fy{of Jo^Nofy]nf0{; j-xg ug{; Sg]; sf]dn, nfln]okOf{/ ; /n zAbx2 sf]lj lgo]fhgaf6 dfq slj tfsf]efiffz]h] pkoQm aG65 . csf]zAbdf eGg]k]l]foj : t]sf]k5[t]cg; f/ j Of]j lgo]fhg]v zAbrog / z]h]; e]fhg; Ddsf sfo]h]g}slj tfsf]efiffz]h] lj lzi6 k5[t]sf]xg ; Sb5 . rfx]dfwb{k]h / k] fb uOf]nf0{JoQm ug]l]sl; dsf]xf] \cyj f j }el{ uf]8l / kf-rfnl cflb /l]tnf0{JoQm ug]l]sl; dsf]xf] \slj tfsf]efiffz]h] ; flx]osf cG6 lj wfeGbf lgzro g}km/s xg' h?/L 5 .

slj tfnf0{k]fj sf/L cyj f ; ?lrkOf{ tNofpg cg5f]F]cn]f/ tyf lj Dax2 sf]pkof]u ug{; lS65 . cn]f/ sf]Josf]z]f]j 45 uxgf xf]. o; sf dMlodaf6 slj tfnf0{; h]pg ; lS65 . csf]s/f slj t]leqsf]lj Dals/Ofaf6 p]k]Gg xg]; f]bo{emg}x]bo: kzl{xg]ub5 . o; /L cgfof; 2 kdf k]k]u ul/g] cn]f/ tyf lj Dax2 n]slj tfsf]cy5f txd; d] k]fj kfg]xBf ; Gb/ Pj d\ ; sf]dn kb]k]j nlx2 sf]cn]f/kOf{nof]ds cleJoQm g}j f: tlj s slj tfsf] klxrfg aG65 .

slj tfsf ; Gbe]f lj rf/nf0{kf7s; dl f ; Dk]f]ofsf nflu vf; u/L kyd k?if / t]Lo k?if b]l]6j Gb]sf]k]k]u ul/G5 . b]l]6j Gb'g}slj tfsf lj rf/ j f efj x2 sf]j Of]st]f{/ j Of]g ul/Psf]; Gbe5f]kl/rfos xf]. kyd k?if b]l]6j Gb]sf nflu d j f xdl]sf]k]k]u ul/G5 / o; nf0{cGt/s b]l]6j Gb' klg elgG5 . slj sf lghl cgeltx2 cyj f c]k]m]f]ef]u]5f j f cgej u/5f s/fx2 nf0{k]yd k?if b]l]6j Gb]s}dMlodaf6 k]t t ul/G5 . To; /L g}t]Lo k?if b]l]6j Gb]sf nflu pm pgl cyj f To]l]tgl cflbsf]k]k]u ul/G5 / o; nf0{afXo b]l]6j Gb' klg elgG5 . o; sf dMlodaf6 csf]5f ef]u]f0x2 nf0{snf]ds 2 kdf k]t t ug{; lS65 . b]l]6j Gbut leG]t]faf6 k]t]tdf km/skg Nofpg ; lS65 .

slj tfsf efj, no / efiffz]h] cflb cj oj x2? pkoQm zlif5s} cfG; lEs lj ifo dflgG5g\ zlif5sf 2 kdf slj tfsf]; du]efj nf0{; j-xg ug{ ; Sg]kb j f kb]j nlsf]rog ul/G5 . zlif5nf0{s]b]lj Gbdf /v} g}nof]ds 2 kdf lj ifo lj : tf/ ul/g]ePsf n]o; s}cfwf/df slj t]leqsf]efj j f lj rf/

af/]; xh}cgdfg nufpg ; ls65 . ; ^aNfkt tf, lj ifo-Jofkotf, nfilf0fstf / ; f]ffdstfh:tf zlif\$sf pkoQm clenlf0fx; dflg65g\

\$= lgisif{

slj tf ; flxTosf]To:tf]noflds lj wf xf]h; leq uBno / kBno bj }\$f]; dfg eldsf /x65 . slj tdf bj }k\$[tsf nox;nf0{;j t6q ;kdf k0f]u ub}; ^aNfkt cgeit jf lj rf/nf0{k]tt ul/65 . ; 6b/, ; 5f0n / nflnTok0f{k}kbfj nlsf dflodaf6 rdTsf/k0f{9En}lj ifo k]tkfbg ul/g] ePsf]klg slj tf n\$]k0f lj wsf ;kdf kl/lrt /x6}cfPsf]xf]. n\$]Joj xf/df ; fdf0 efiiffsf]k0f]u eP klg slj tdf lj z]f lsl; dsf]efiiff ck]lft x65 . slj tf eg\$]rdTsf/k0f{/fuffds cleJolQm ePsf]uBslj tfsf ; 6be\$] k0Qm kb]nl, j fSou7g / k]lsfids k]tt; d]; ; fdf0e6bf k]s xg]ub5 . ctMefj, no / efiiffz]hslf]lqj 0laf6 ; ul7t slj tf lgZro g]dfgj hlj gsf nflu ?lrs/ lj ifo dflg65 .

uBslj tf n]yvk/Dk/f kfZrfTo ; flxToaf6 lj sl; t ePsf]xf]. ul; jhL, kif6; jhL tyf c^au]hlnufotsf kfZrfTo ; flxTodf uBslj tfsf]ulx/f]k0f] /x\$]f]5 . p6gf0; f]Zt]Abldf k]tsj fb / cltoyf]f]fbsf]k0f]u xg yfn]k]5 o; n]emg]n\$]k0f]tf cfhg u/sf]xf]. uBslj tnf0{k]46 ug]qmdf rfn; { afbn0/, :6k]m] dnfd] kfn efn]L, afN6 lXj 6 Dofg, Ph] kfp68, xa6{l/8, :k]; /, 8608g, hf]; g, kf], u]tyf uf]kfn] fb l/dfn, afns]0f ; d, nldk] fb bj sf0f, ekl z]rg, kfl/hft, df]xg sf0/fnf, 06b}axfb/ /f0{ 0Zj /j Nne, j]ful sf0hf, th; l lbj ; cflb cg\$]f]slj x;sf]of]ubfg pNn]vglo /x6} cfPsf]5 .

; 6be{ rL

lqkf7L, j f; bj / c6o=@)^)= g]kfnl slj tf efu \$=-rf; ;=nlntk/ M; feif k\$]fzg . lg/f]h, n]yvk] fb=@)^&= g]kfnl slj tf / gf6s= sf7df8f]M k]w]f]g as xfp; . zdf{ uf]k]s]0f .uBslj tfsf]:j ;kl 7fs/ zdf{; Dkf=j h06tl c^as !\$, uBslj tf ; j]l, cle=@)%%= ; dsfng g]kfnl slj tf-; Dkf=cle ; j]l / c; sf7df8f]M g]f]k]k] ; j]l, /fh]b]slj tfsf]; f;s[ts clwoogl 7fs/ zdf{; Dkf=j h06tl # (, uBslj tf c^as .

YY

tkf0f] xfdlnf0f-e6g vfl]gePsf] xf] ‡
/rgf, lj 1fkg jf k!ts-klqsfsf]nflu
zAbfy{ k\$]fzgsf] sf0fho-rfah, u0fz:yfg
)!-\$\$(&#!÷(*\$!-\$(!)#
mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com /
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com

k!ts kl/ro

bfz]gs r]tsf lgaḡw

klblk g]kfn

; g\!(*% df cd]/sf knfog u/]sf, Toxf]v clxn]; Dd pt} a; f]af; u/]sf, lj le6g /fHosf lj Zj lj Bfnox?df cWofkg ub} xf]8; Dd lj Bfy]k9fpg ku]sf lzj uf]tdn] g]kfnnf0{ Ps lbg klg la]; Psf 5]gg\ slxn] pgl lj Bfnox?nf0{; xof]u ug]g]kfn cf0k]5g\eg] slxn] pgl uf]psf] ult n]vg g]kfn cf0k]5g\ . pgsf], .d'6g/Lsf] l; :g/L] uf]psf]ult xf]. efl]k/ lhNnfsf]l; :g/L uf]p]f @!) sf]d^a, /df hl6dPsf lzj uf]tdn] xf]8sf] cWofks x]bf klg cf^gf] l; :g/Lnf0{ la; 6 ; sbg\ d'6g/Lsf] l; :g/L ; kgfsf /^ax? / af6] x]/xg] af6fx?, tlg yfg slj tf; ^au]x k]sf]zt ul/; s]sf lzj uf]tdsf]kl5Nnf]s]t xf] **h06tl afv]sf] kf7l** . of] r]lxf pgsf] lgaḡw; ^au]x xf] . klxn] lgaḡw; ^au]x xf] t/ of] s'g} lgaḡwsf/sf] klxn] lgaḡwh: tf] n]l]b]g, efiiff / r]tg]sf] lx; fan] . af0; yfg lgaḡwdf s]xl afn dg]j 1fgsf] .gf:6fn]hof]; u h]f]8Psf 5g\ s]xl p6k6f^a lgaḡwx? 5g\ clwsfz r]lxf+bfz]gs r]t af]s]sf lgaḡwx? 5g\

; a]lgaḡwx? ; fdf0oaf6 hl6ntflf/ uPsf 5g\ sltko hl6ntfsf] ; d]wfg klg ePsf] 5 eg] sltkon] kf7snf0{ sf]t]xnsf] b]xdf nu/ 5f]8lbPsf] 5 . kfn; l s'/f, klxn] lgaḡw xf] . of] ; fdf0o zAb xf] . uf]p3/df h]f]k0f]To; j] ga'emf]; \eg/ xfdl klg kfn; l s'/f af]Nyo]t/ lzj uf]tdn] To]f kfn; l s'/fnf0{krf/; l s'/f; Dd k]ofPsf 5g\ pgn] n]v]sf 5g\ .st} clz]lft j u]j f lj z]f u/ kf/; l -krf/; l ga'g]h] kfn; l eg]sf] t xg < h^au]axfb/ /f0f]sf] ajnfot e]d0f]sf]j 0f]t n]vg]h] c^au]h]sf] .u8 dflg^al nf0{ .u8dfgl ; nfd] eg/ n]v]h: tf] t x]0g < c^au]h]sf] j]; 6 -sDd/_ sf]0nf0{g]kfnldf 0:6 sf]6 eg]h: tf] t x]0g <

n]f] k9g; \0]tj]0 . **kfn; l s'/f** h: tf] ; fdf0o zlif]sdf lzj hln] krf/; l efiiffsf] la: tf/ lbPsf 5g\lgaḡwdf . cfhsf] ef/tdf Ps xhf/ j if] d'; ndfgn] /fh u/]5g\ .Toltajnf ef/tsf] /fhslo efiiff krf/; l /x]5 . Toxl krf/; Lsf] k]efj /f0f]x?sf] b/af/df klk k/]sf] xg; S5 . cflb

OToflb .

xfdl] gkfnl efiffdf cPsf yk} zAbx? 0/fgaf6 cPsf] xg ; Sgl ; Defj gflf / ; ^as}t u/}sf 5g\zj uftdn] . l; Gwaf6 lxGb"t xfdl ; a}nf0{ yxf ePs} s'/f xj t/ ptfsf] ; Ktfx g} xfdl] xktf ePsf] dnf0{ rlfxf yxf lyPg . n}v}sf 5g\lga6wsf/n] .Io:t} ; Ktfx, xktf x'gd'f klg 0/fgl efiffsf] bg 5 . j }odf ; f}dsf] af/Daf/ 5 egj kfrlg h/y': qlo wd}ufy .c.j}: tfl df .xcfdl} sf] . gkfn{s} s0ffhlt/ klg ; ũ nf0{ xl h: tfl pRrf/Of u/}sf] cenj ; Gg kf0G5 .

c; / zlif{s}sf] lga6wn] xfdlnf0{ gkfnaf6 0/fg; Dd, clxn}e6bf tlg xhf/ j if} cl3; Dd tfg/ n}hf65 . Toltdfq xfp0g, To; n] xfdlnf0{ plta}nfsf] 0/fg, 0/fs / l; l/ofsf] ; d4 ; Eotfsf] 1fg klg lb65 .

pQfgf] cfbfg . ca t gkfn} klg of] lj : d}tit/ u; Sof] . plxn] r6df^a k}of] egj cdf xtf/ xtf/ cfbfg pN6fP/ c}l}gdf /fVgX}Yof] . plta}nfsf] r}tgdf of] ; fdf6o s'/f] dflgYof] t/ lzj uftdn] of] pQfgf] cfbfgnf0{ j }bs blj tf 0G6}sf] ah}b}v cd} /sl j }flgs a}h}ldg ~of^a s}lng; Ddsf lrgf/L lbPsf 5g\ lga6wsf/sf] efiff ; /n 5 . kf7 a%g clnslt klg ufxl] 5g . b}z}gs r}t a}f}sf ; a} lga6wdf 1fg 5 .

lzj uftd ; /n df65} x'g\ . l}bdfunf0{ pgl a}flem agfP/ labf ub}gg\ . pgn] Pp6f : j fb el/Psf] lga6w n}v}sf 5g\ . zlif{s 5 **cf6; p6;** . of] gkfnl efiff g} xj . s ; /L xj Toj rlfxf k9/} a%g' ; \

gkfnl efiffdf lga6wsf] o: tfl ?ksf] clgsfn g} 5 e6bf klg x65 . 1fg lga6w xfl eg/ 7f}sf' f ug} lga6w ; fx} yf/} 5g\gkfnl ; flxTodf . 8f- uflj Gb/fh eS/f0h] cf^gf] eldsfdf n}v}sf klg 5g\ - o: tf Jofks a}f}4s lga6w n}v}gdf /fx'n ; f}l}ofog kl5 gkfnldf kf=afns}l}of kf}v}n, hgsnfn zdf/ dfwj kf}v}n dfq x'g\l

oxl nx/fdf lzj uftd klg cfp5g\ lkt}lo b}loTj k/f u/}sf, lzj uftdsf b0{ 5f/f / Ps 5f/L 5g\ tlg} hgn] !* j if}sf] g}bf sfl6; s}sf 5g\ lzj uftdsf] c}l}oog ulx/ cf; \ pgsf] n}v}gln] gkfnl efiffnf0{ 1fg b}cf; \ pgl /fdl] lga6w n}v}5g\ a}sf/ s}xl n}v}tgg\ cf6; p6'; g} eP klg tkf0{ Toxf 1fg kfgpx65 .

o: tfl lga6w; ^av}x k}sf}lzt ul/lbg} zAbfy{ k}sfzgnf0{ w/} w/} w6oj fb .

YY

j hōgtl tyf zAbfy{k}sfzgsf k':ts kf0g}k; nx;

!=	tkyd k':ts k; n- Onfd	-)@&-%@!%) (
@	Onfd k':ts k; n- Onfd	-)@&-%@) \$@#
#	ef-hf aS P08 : 6}zg/L- Onfd	-)@&-%@) (##
\$	lnfan PhS}zgn 06k}0h}h- latf}f}f, enikf	-)@#-%\$@)@
%	gkfn aS xfp; - latf}f}f, enikf	-)@#-%\$) (#&
^	k}l}t k':ts e08f/- latf}f}f, enikf	-)@#-%\$^*#
&	/f}hnf aS; - latf}f}f, enikf	-)@#-%\$@&&
*	g}zgn aS P08 : 6}zg/L- r6b}q9L, enikf	-)@#-\$% (&!)
(	k}l}t k':ts k; n- bds, enikf	-)@#-%^*)#(!
!)	>j7 aS P08 }oh ; }6/- bds, enikf	-)@#-%^*\$!@%
!!	k}f}z aS P08 : 6}zg/L- bds, enikf	-)@#-%^*!*\$%
!@	k}t}ef k':ts k; n, wgs6f	-)@^-}%@!#) \$
!#	a}f}sf k':ts- w/fg ; g; /L	-)@%-}%@#&##
!\$	/d}z aS l8k}f- w/fg ; g; /L	-)@%-}%@)##
!%	6o'dgsfdgf aS xfp; - w/fg ; g; /L	-)@%-}%#@^*!
!^	t}f}nh ^a aS ; }6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-}%^*^*^
!&	c}l}basf aS ; }6/- 06x/L ; g; /L	-)@%-}%^*%(@
!*	a}nfhl k':ts e08f/- l} /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)@!-%#)^*#
!(	Zofd k':ts e08f/- l} /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)@!-%#^#\$%
@)	d}g}h k':ts e08f/- l} /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)@!-%#)%%(
@!	k}l}ans aS; P08 : 6}zg/L- l} /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)@!-%@!&&
@@	d}g}fnl k':ts e08f/- l} /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)@!-%@!(@^
@#	e66/f0k}k':ts k; n- l} /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)@!-%@e\$e\$#
@\$	l} g}fos k':ts k; n- l} /f6gu/, dfl ^a	-)@!-%@)!^
@%	6o': j}l:ts k':ts - l} /f6r}fs, dfl ^a	-)@!-%\$%@!\$
@^	; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fhj /fh ; kt/L	- (*\$e*%)e*
@&	6ofk}fg}aS l8l:6A06; {-s6f/L, pbok/	-)#%-\$@)^*#
@*	d}gn k':ts e08f/- uf0}f6, pbok/	-)#%-\$@)!@%
@(-	6ofk}fg}k':ts k; n- uf0}f6, pbok/	-)#%-\$%\$%^!#
#)	; ltf g}fj n- nfxfg, l; /fxf	-)##-)%^))@&
#!	r}fw/L aS l8l:6A06; {- nfxfg, l; /fxf	-)##-)%^)\$#
#@	zfx k':ts k; n- ldr}p}f, l; /fxf	-)##-)%%)##
##	d}hb' k':ts e}g- h}gsk', w}lff	-)\$!-%@! (\$#
#\$	j }xl k':ts e}g- h}gsk', w}lff	-)\$!-%@#(^@
##%	>l/fd k':ts k; n- n}fna6bL ; n}f}kL	-)\$^-%)!%*(
#^	; Gb}fj tl k':ts k; n- rl/sf6	- (&\$%)@(!*
#&	s}f}e}uj tl k':ts k; n- l; Gw}hl	-)\$&-%@))%&
#*	6o'k/h}gf : 6}zg/L- l; Gw}hl	-)\$&-%@))@%
#(	h}f- Pg= k':ts k; n- d6ynl, /fd}f}k	-)\$*-%\$))!
\$(	ldlnh}hl k':ts tyf : 6}zg/L- d6ynl, /fd}f}k	-)\$*-%\$))*#
\$!	y}kf aS P08 ; knfo; {- r}f}t}f, l; Gw}k}nr}fs	-)!!-^@)@&#
\$@	1fg u ^a uf k':ts k; n- agkf, s}f}l	-)!!-^^^&#&
\$#	l} Bf dl6b/- uf} /f}tx6	-)%-%@)! (^

jhoGtl %@ uBsljtf c^S \$

\$=\$	l; 4fy(:6zg/L- j/l/u-h, k; f)	-) %!-%@% (*%)
\$%=	leu'; dfrf/ k':ts s; b; j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@% (!*
\$^=	hg/n aS P08 :6zg; f j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@%#
\$&=	u0fz k':ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@%#^!
\$*=	6o' khf k':ts k; n- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@%#%&
\$(-	lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@%#^!
%)=	lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- x; b; f, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@%\$!^)
%!=	6o'; dfrf/ s; b; x; b; f, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@%\$)%%
%@=	>L ; r'gf s; b; x; b; f, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@%!&#&
%#=	clkm xfh; h tyf aS :6f/- 6fBL lrtjg	-) %^-%@%*\$
%\$=	kf; b; k':ts dxn- 6fBL lrtjg	-) %^-%@%!)#
%%=	klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- k; f lrtjg	-) %^-%@%*\$
%^=	df:sl k':ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%\$&&
%&=	6o'klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%#%\$
%*=	clkm xfh; h- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%#^!*
%(-	sfdgf k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%#)
^)=	gf/fo0f k':ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%!
^!=	xfd; k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%!*\$
^@=	ljz k':ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%!)^\$
^#=	6o'lraqj :6zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%###
^\$=	lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%&&*
^*=	9sfn aS; P08 :6zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%#)(\$
^^=	; gufef aS; P08 :6zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@%#!\$&
^&=	Jof; :6zg/L- bdfhl, tgxf	-) %^-%@%&&&
^^=	6o'lj Bfyl(k':ts e08f/- bdfhl, tgxf	-) %^-%@%%)^^
^(-	lqk'f k':ts k; n- wfb^a	-) !)-%@)!()
&)=	; /: j tl k':ts e08f/- wfb^a	-) !)-%@!)#*
&!=	gd:tk':ts k; n- a66f/ gj fsfb	-) !)-%@%)\$&
&@=	klkf-hnl k':ts k; n- uf/vf	-) %^-\$@%!!!&
&#=	em'gf k':ts k; n- aj; lzX/	-) %^-%@%)!)
&\$=	hobuf(:6zg/L- s':df, kj t	-) %^-\$@%#)
&%=	; /: j tl aS; P08 :6zg; f s':df, kj t	-) %^-\$@%)%@
&^=	; ug :6zg/L :6f; f- Doftbl-	-) %^(-%@%#)%
&&=	cfhg aS P08 :6zg; f kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%\$!#&!)
&*=	kfv/f; flxio ; bg- kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%#)%*
&(-	s-rg k':ts k; n- kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%\$%^
*)=	; /: j tl k':ts k; n- kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%\$)%!
*!=	dgsfdgf aS P08 :6zg; f kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%\$)\$!
*@=	nldl k':ts ; bg- kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%\$!)\$!
*#=	lj Bfyl(k':ts k; n- kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%!)@
\$=	lj Bf d; b; - kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%#^&
%=	aS df6; kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%&!
^=	j J6g(k'fzfn- kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%#)#&
&=	au/ P8ef; aS; - kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%!)&&!
**=	sff/fj aS P08 :6zg; f kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%#)\$@
*(-	cfzlj fb k':ts k; n- kfv/f, sf:sl	-) %!-%@%\$!)\$
()=	kqkqs f :6zg/L- nfnr; b; - afun^a	-) %^-%@%!)\$*
(!=	dnklt aS ; b; - afun^a	-) %^-%@%)%@
(@=	; u/dy f :6zg/L- afun^a	-) %^-%@%!)@
(#=	hglij Zj f; k':ts k; n- afun^a	-) %^-%@%!)\$&

jhoGtl %@ uBsljtf c^S \$

(\$=	>J7 6oh Ph; f; l k':ts e08f/- tfg; b; kFNkf	-) %&-%@%)^&
(%=	xfdk; k':ts k; n- tfg; b; kFNkf	-) %&-%@%)!()
(^=	gd:tk':ts e08f/- ufklu-h, gj nk/f; l	-) %&-%@%)!@
(&=	nldagl :6f6 sgf- e'xj f, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%#)(\$
(*=	; /n :6zg/L s; b; e'xj f, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%#&\$
((=	xfd; k':ts k; n- e'xj f, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%#^(@
!)=	cfzlf k':ts e08f/- abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$%^&
!)!=	l; 6l aS P08 6oh ; b; - abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%#%#^
!)@=	ktllf :6zg/L ; b; - abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$!)@
!)#=	keft aS P08 :6zg; f abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$@
!)\$=	l; b; Hoff t k':ts k; n- abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$)%*
!)%=	a4 Ph; s; zg n 066/k; f; h; - abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$)%&
!)^=	6o'b; f; n; 066/k; f; h; - abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$)%#
!)&=	lj zfn k':ts ; bg- abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$)%%(\$
!)*=	6o'; /: j tl k':ts k; n- abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$)%#)
!)(-	al8dlins f :6zg/L- abj n, ?k; b; k; l	-) %!-%@%\$)!%@
!!)=	gj Hoff t k':ts tyf :6zg/L- ; l; wvvs(c3fvfrl	-) %&&-\$@%\$)%&
!!!=	; lgn :6zg/L- th; lk/7, bf^a	-) %*-%@%)!()
!!@=	ufjl k':ts e08f/- th; lk/7, bf^a	-) %*-%@%!)\$!
!!#=	l; :gj k':ts e08f/- th; lk/7, bf^a	-) %*-%@%#)!)^
!!\$=	hgtaf aS :6n- 3ff/lk, bf^a	-) %*-%@%)@^()
!!%=	/fj n k':ts k; n- ndxl, bf^a, b; p; v/ l	-) %*-%@%\$))%^
!!^=	d; f; p; 66 Pe/6 aS- gkfnu-h, a; f; s; l	-) %*!-%@%\$%^
!!&=	pH; j n :6zg/L :6f; f; gkfnu-h, a; f; s; l	-) %*!-%@%!)^\$
!!*=	d; f; 5; k; R; 5; a; s; P08 :6zg/L- gkfnu-h, a; f; s; l	-) %*!-%@%&\$)%
!!(-	; u/dy f aS; - gkfnu-h, a; f; s; l	-) %*!-%@%\$)\$@&
!@)=	d-h>l 066/k; f; h; - sf; k; n; k' a; f; s; l	-) %*!-%@%\$)#@%&
!@!=	; l; i6 k':ts k; n- ; v; t	-) %*#-%@%\$#%#)
!@@=	c; l; k; f; :6zg/L :6f; f; v; t	-) %*#-%@%\$!#&
!@#=	6o'keft k':ts k; n- ; v; t	-) %*#-%@%\$)%&
!@\$=	kj t k':ts k; n- ; v; t	-) %*#-%@%\$)!^\$
!@%=	Hafni :6zZg/L- ; v; t	-) %*#-%@%\$)!^!
!@^=	xfd; k':ts k; n- ; v; t	-) %*#-%@%\$)()
!@&=	r; f; w; l aS l8kf; w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%!)@%
!@*=	r; j; f; 0; k':ts k; n- w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%\$)#
!@(-	r; f; h; f; g; l k':ts e08f/- w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%\$)%\$*
!#!=	; ud aS P08 :6zg; f; w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%!)%(\$
!#@=	0; d; h; aS P08 :6zg; f; w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%#)%#
!##=	gul 6; 8 ; k; n; f; o; - w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%#)%#)
!#&=	; he aS P08 :6zg; f; w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%#)%@
!#\$=	; l; f; d; aS P08 :6zg; f; w; g; u; 9L, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%\$)#%&
!#%=	h; f; z; k':ts e08f/- afuahf/ 88jnw/f	-) %!(^-\$@%)!@^
!#^=	; d; h; l- afuahf/ 88jnw/f	-) %!(^-\$@%)!\$(\$
!#&=	af; s; f; b; f k':ts k; n- c; 0; l; of, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%\$)%#*
!#*=	bl; k; Hoff t k':ts k; n- c; 0; l; of, s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%\$)%@
!#(-	Hoff t aS; P08 :6zgz f; 6; s; f; k' s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%)^!%(\$
!#\$=	kt; l; aS; P08 :6zgz f; 6; s; f; k' s; h; f; n; l	-) %!(!-%@%)#!!
!\$!=	6o'coff k':ts k; n- el/uf; f; j; l; b; p; f	-) %*\$-\$@%#)!)^

!\$@=	; :j tl k': ts k; n- dxjbgu/ s-rgk/	-) ((-%@#*!@
!\$#=	bluf(k': ts e08f/- dxjbgu/ s-rgk/	-) ((-%@!\$^*
!\$=\$	dxfsfml ; drrf/ sfb+ dxjbgu/ s-rgk/	-) (*\$*&!\$*^
!\$%#	6o'dxf; b|k': ts e08f/- dxjbgu/ s-rgk/	-) ((-%@#^&
!\$^=	lj lkq k': ts k; n- dxjbgu/ s-rgk/	-) ((-%@)!\$*
!\$&=	vkt8 k': ts k; n- dxjbgu/ s-rgk/	-) ((-%@)%&

-pkIosf_

!\$* =	ldq k': ts P08 :6zg/L- e0mk/	-) !-^^!@e!%
!\$ (=	lj Bfyl; fduj sfb+ e0mk/	-) !-^^!\$#%^
!%) =	kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%%@% ^
!%| =	clwsf/l k': ts k; n- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%&*% ^
!%@ =	klj q aS; P08 :6zg/L- nugvhn, nlnrk/	-) !-%%#)@S&
!%# =	ogf aS; P08 :6zg/L- dfegejg, nlnrk/	-) (*%!#)%(
!%\$ =	Pstf aS l8l:6Aob; f yfkfynl, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$S^)\$*\$^@
!%# =	/Tg aS l8l:6Aob; f afuahf/, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e#)@^
!%^ =	lxdfnog aS ; f6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e\$e)*%
!%& =	kf7b ; fduj k; n- 366f3/ sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e\$#)!%
!%* =	/Tg k': ts e08f/- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e\$*(^#
!%(=	Pd= s+ aS k|An; ; f efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e\$(*#^
!^ =	gzgn aS ; f6/- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e!@^ (
!^| =	ho aS l8kf- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e!)*^#
!^@ =	cg'aS ; k|no; f efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e^*(&!
!^# =	l/8; /k| f066- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) (*!##\$)*^
!^\$ =	cS; kmB|066/gzgn - k|bzgl dfu/ sf7dff8f	-) !-!\$e\$^)!@
!^% =	df8fg aS P08 :6zg/L - k|bzgl dfu/ sf7dff8f	-) !-!\$e@)*\$e
!^& =	cS; kmB|:6f/- n|grf/ sf7dff8f	-) !-!\$e#&*)
!^* =	gf8n aS P08 :6zg/L - n|grf/ sf7dff8f	-) !-!\$S!\$%^**
!^# =	k|j| l k\$zfz- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e@)##
!^(=	k|j| l aS xfp; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$S#)*@#
!& =	blks k': ts e08f/- k|nl; 8s, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e\$)*%
!&! =	cfhg k': ts e08f/- gof8fgzj /, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$e\$)*##
!&@ =	aS j N8f- gof8fgzj /, sf7df8f	-) (*%!@&@)&
!&# =	clezj aS P08 :6zg/L - d|woafgzj /, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$S\$^)*\$
!&\$ =	c|hfg aS; P08 :6zg; f lj zfnгу/ sf7df8f	-) !-!\$S#&%)%
!&% =	l; 6w'aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$S^)*^ (
!&^ =	06b|j tl aS; P08 :6zg; f ur/l3f6, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$!!\$^@e@
!&& =	af4 aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$(!%%)*
!&* =	lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f	-) !-!\$(!^^)*\$
!&(=	kljns aS l8kf- u|fua; sf7df8f	-) !-!\$#%\$ (&\$
!&*) =	al4 aS P08 :6zg/L- a; 6w/f, sf7df8f	-) (*%!)*% (^&

k7goŋlo xfdl sxl k' tsx;

ä zAbsfz ā

! =	ZAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt b0{/^adf_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!^%)-
@ =	^l|lkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!)-
# =	^l|lkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; 68j6_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	*))-
\$ =	fgj gkfnl zAb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	%))-
% =	ZAbfy{; ^l|k_ gkfnl gkfnl_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&%)-
^ =	gkfnl c^a|lhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!)-
& =	gkfnl c^a|lhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; 68j6_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	*))-
* =	gkfnl c^a|lhl zAb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&%)-
(=	ZAbfy{; ^l|k_ gkfnl c^a|lhl_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*))-
!) =	c^a|lhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&%)-
!| =	ZAbfy{; ^l|k_ c^a|lhl gkfnl_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!*))-
!@ =	c^a|lhl c^a|lhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!)-
!# =	c^a|lhl c^a|lhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; 68j6_ -; l8l= lxt_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!)-
!\$ =	c^a|lhl c^a|lhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; sh_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	&%)-
!% =	c^a|lhl c^a|lhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -0n8j6/L_ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%))-
!^ =	sfg8l tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn /	-\$^)-
!& =	ZAbfy{; ^l|k_ -sfg8l tyf kzf; slo_ -\$^)-sfg8l kmf| f	-\$^)-
!* =	gkfnl c^a|lhl gjf/l zAb; fu/ -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn /	z|h|b|hn l; * &)-
!(=	gkfnl c^a|lhl ; :s|t zAb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn./	-lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn *%)-

ä cWofd Pj bZg ā

! =	ZAbfy{ultf -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn...	!&%)-
@ =	!#% pklgiff+; ^l|k_ -dh; lxt_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!)-
# =	c|wofd / hijg -Hoflt clwsf/l	!&%)-
\$ =	u|t|loft -ladh	!@%)-
% =	C -ladh	@@%)-
^ =	k-rfdlt -7fs/ zdf{	!&%)-
& =	s|of sXg8f -lblok8f vgrn	#%)-
* =	efujt Ps ljjjtgf -uf|j 8b lwid/] j|pd|0f|	@)-
(=	lQm wf -cgf|b, 7fs/ zdf{	&%)-
!) =	lfg-lj lfg -uf|j 8bk; fb b|xfn	#%)-
!| =	Jo|x|f -Jof|x|f/s bZg_ -P|j 8bk; fb Gofkfg	\$)-
!@ =	o|l|otf -P|j 8bk; fb Gofkfg	#&%)-
!# =	/fhgllts tyf ; fdf|hs kl/jtg_ -P|j 8bk; fb Gofkfg	#)-
!\$ =	lj sf; / k|f|nl -P|j 8bk; fb Gofkfg	@%)-

ä pköf; ä

= lrqnYf -euj tlr/Of jdf{cgf fb_	-ljgosdl/ zdf{gkfn	():-
@= dlOm ^a ufd -xfj Økm: 6-cgf fb_	-j; Gtsdl/ zldf{gkfnl	!%:-
#= lg/k/fwsf] xOf -xfj Økm: 6-cgf fb_	-j; Gtsdl/ zldf{gkfnl	!)):-
\$= ablnbf] llfth	-ultf sZ/l	():-
%= gkfnst] klxnf] sft] kj {	-P; kl cf; f	(%:-
^= a'4	-P; kl cf; f	@!%:-
&= dlOm ⁴ sf] alpM	-g/lb] k/fz/	*%:-
*= tltf] To	-waf] fh kØbfn	*%:-
(= km ⁴ u p8f] ofjg	-8f= ClifsZj/ fh /ld	&)):-
!) = lj: dft	-uifkn ; -hjh	@)):-
!! = /x: o	-; ltf e6b/10f	!@%:-
!@ = rghf] l	-kfszdlOf bxfn	@@%:-
!# = obq dfqj	-06b' k6t	!!):-
!\$ = slkqf ; #f/	-dlOmgy zdf{	!%):-
!% = lj; ^a ut hljg	-?s' sfsf{	!\$):-
!^ = cgl] gsf	-8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l	@@%:-
!& = ; l r	-zll6t zdf{	!%):-
!* = b] p] d] 0] 6] f] l] s] g] f] d] f	-kblk gkfn	!@%:-
! (= Ps xhf/ jif{	-kblk gkfn	!^):-
@ = 5 n3pköf; -ultfsZ/l, uifkn ; -hjh, k0o/lZd vtj8f, kplk gkfn,		!\$):-
/fhZj/ b] s] f] f, ljgosdl/ zdf{gkfn		&)):-
@! = cd] /sdf cdf	-ef/tl uf] d	!%):-
@@ = xhf/ ; kgf	-sdl/ sf`n]	!%):-
@# = d] 6] 5] e] p] / d] {f] d] 6] 5]	-ljkh l; h6kt	@%):-
@\$ = b l: k ⁴ ne	-ljgØsdl/ >lj7	@%):-
@% = /ldnfgl	-ef] gxl/ l; lbjh	!\$):-
@^ = ; /f; 6b/l	-ef] gxl/ l; lbjh	!^):-
@& = /fdbf0	-ef] gxl/ l; lbjh	#)):-
@* = cdf] 0{	-ef] gxl/ l; lbjh	@%):-
@ (= golf af6f]	-gf/foofs] hZ l; lbjh	@%):-

ä syf; ^auX ä

= Pp6l csl{nfp/l	-s6xØf gf; ggl	!@%:-
@= kfr syf	-/fhZj/ b] s] f] f	*):-
#= cg6t ofqf	-; /gh pk] fl	!)):-
\$= dl] ob' t	-hoGtl zdf{	!)):-
%= lhpb] cfldf	-waf] fh kØbfn	!%):-
^= n] d ^a x?	-nf] 6] b] axfb' r6b	@)):-
&= waf] fw	-k0o/lZd vtj8f	!%):-
*= sd/Ø e] fh"	-s] of ahuf0f	!&%:-
(= joyfx?sf] syf	-xl/ ykf	@)):-
!) = /ft] 8fo/l	-; ltf/ld gkfn	@@%:-
!! = cfsfz dyg	-8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l	@)):-
!@ = syf] fl6sf -^& gf/lsf ^& syf	-; =ljgosdl/ zdf{gkfn	%):-

ä ; dnf] f] gf ä

= b] s] f] f c] f] d / k] j] 0	-slkn c1ft	!@%:-
@= t] j] c] f] m] f] s] j] c] n] f] f] g	-8f= /fdk; fb 1jfnl	!&%:-
#= pköf; ; dnf] f] gf	-8f= /fdk; fb 1jfnl	@&%:-
\$= ; flx] o-ig?kOf	-8f= 3gZofd Go] f] f] g] .kl />dW	!^):-
%= ; dl] ff ; d] x/Of	-8f= 3gZofd Go] f] f] g] .kl />dW	!&%:-
^= gkfnl d] xnf ; flx] o] s] f/	-nlnt n06jh	&)):-
&= s] fo, lgaWw s] 6] s] f b] s] f] f	-kf= /fh] 0] ; j] 6l	@%):-
*= gkfnl d] xnf n] y] g M k] j] 0 / of] u] b] f] g	-/hgl 9sfn=ultf lqkf7l	@&%:-
(= Z] b] f] y] ; f] f] g- s] j] t] ; dnf] f] gf M -; #7fs' zdf] f] j] gosdl/ zdf{gkfn		\$)):-

ä effif ä

! = Perfect English -/k8\$; _	-uf] shk; fb zdf{	@*):-
@ = Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself	-kfszdlOf bxfn	#%):-
# = Professional English Grammar-	-j] f] d] j] k] Ø] h	#%):-

ä gkfnl afn-; flx] o] ä

= tlgtf/f -afnsyf	-j; Gtsdl/ zldf{gkfnl	#%:-
@= pb] /t] s] f] k] /s] f] 7f -afnsyf	-j; Gtsdl/ zldf{gkfnl	\$):-
#= /df0nf] z] g] j] f/ -afnsyf	-efef zdf{	\$):-
\$= t] g d'v{ ; f] y] l? -afnsyf	-cfef zdf{	#%:-
%= ; t] g] s] f] axfb' l -afnsyf	-cfef zdf{	\$):-
^= d] f] f] k] o] f] /f] v] ; } -afnpkÖf	-ljZj/ fh k] 0] 8]	%):-
&= l; x / n] d] v] 6] 6] -afnsyf	-ljZj/ fh k] 0] 8]	#%:-
*= bz] 6] f] bl] f] 0] f -afnpkÖf	-u ^a uf k] Ø] h	\$):-
(= stun] l] s] g s] f s] f e] 6' -afnsyf	-u ^a uf k] Ø] h	#%:-
!) = uhfas] j] k] h -afnsyf	-u ^a uf k] Ø] h	^):-
!! = afnult -afnult	-h4axfb' sZ l	^):-
!@ = lein] d] n] t] f/ -afnult	-; /gh pk] fl	@%:-
!# = k5tf] -afnsyf	-; /gh pk] fl	@%:-
!\$ = cfsf; j] k/ l -afnsyf	-; /gh pk] fl	#%:-
!% = cdf / 5f] f -afnsyf	-pld] hf n] f] d] 5] f] g]	#%:-
!^ = 5s5s] l] g? -afnsyf	-pld] hf n] f] d] 5] f] g]	\$):-
!& = bz d] x] d'v{ -afnsyf	-lx/0ost] f/ l k] 7s	#%:-
!* = /f] d] s] yf -k] i] f] l] 0] s] s] yf	-lx/0ost] f/ l k] 7s	\$):-
! (= l; 6s] 6] f] ; km] t] f -afnpkÖf	-zdl] hf v8sf .b] x] f] n] l	&):-
@ = ; f] g] a] 6] 0] f] ; 6] t] axfb' -afnsyf	-zdl] hf v8sf .b] x] f] n] l	&):-
@! = ; 0] / / e] b] k] 6] 6] -afnsyf	-zdl] hf v8sf .b] x] f] n] l	&):-
@@ = p] h] o] f] n] j] a] f] 6] f] l] z] l] f] s] j] -afnsyf	-zdl] hf v8sf .b] x] f] n] l	&):-
@# = ; f] g] -afnpkÖf	-zdl] hf v8sf .b] x] f] n] l	&):-
@\$ = k] t] n] s] j] l] ax] -afnsyf	-dw' ; bgk; fb 13ld/]	#%:-
@% = l; p/ l] -afnsyf	-8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l	#%:-
@^ = tanis] j] j] 6] f -afnsyf	-8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l	\$):-
@& = wtl{ 6] s] j] /s/ f -afns] j] t] f	-; k; 6] g] f e6b/10f	%):-
@* = k] h] s] f ; f] y] l x] d] l -afnsyf	-; ltf e6b/10f	&%:-
@ (= af] b] /s] f] l] r] t] f -afnsyf	-u] f] j] 6b l] w] d] / j] 6] d] l] 0] l	^):-
# = : ofns] j] l] d] q] t] f -afnsyf	-u] f] j] 6b l] w] d] / j] 6] d] l] 0] l	%):-
#! = b0{6] 6] p] s] ; k} -afnsyf	-u] f] j] 6b 13ld/ j] 6] d] l] 0] l	\$):-
#@ = b0{v66] l] a] /n] f] -afnsyf	-nlnt .b] 6] 0] l	\$):-
## = d'v{ l; x -afnsyf	-/Zf 13ld/]	\$):-
#\$ = s] x] l d] x] k; i] f -k] i] f] l] 0] s] s] yf	-/h>l k/ fh] l	\$):-

jhoGtl %@ uBslj tf c^a\$ \$

#%= golf ; fyl -afnsyl	-; lfd/ dfgw/	\$)-
#^=; Gb/ / ; /lslj/ljfx -afnsyl	-kf/; dlf bxfn	\$)-
#&= hflvdk0f{ kxf8l ofqf -cgjfb-ofqf; #d/of	-cfzif kf08]	^)-
#*= ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyl	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#%)-
#(= 3/ -gltsyl	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	\$)-
\$)= afn ; r0ft -afnult	-00bstf/ >lj	*))-
\$! = /fdl/afgl -afnult	-/fdlj qmd ykfk	!)-
\$@= 0f0f' v/fof]-afnsyl	-Pnal rlln^a	!)-

ä c^a uhl efiissf afn-; flxio ä

! = Regret (story)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
@ = Angel (story)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
# = Bright Qmars (song)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
\$ = 15 Qmories (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	&)-
% = Alan, The little Kangaroo (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	&)-
^ = Country's Pride (story)	-Bhabha Sharma	&)-
& = Grand Mother (story)	-Muktinath Sharma	&)-
* = Fables in English	-Narayan Nepal	!@)-
(= Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!) = Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!! = Greed, Envy and Ignorance (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!@ = Life After the Beginning (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!# = An Ego When Relapsed (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!\$ = Once When DeraieLd (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!% = The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!^ = Lacey The Hunt (Novel)	-Shreevatshanka Dhakal	!@)-

ä lga0w-k0Gw-lgofqf-; #d/of ä

! = akdro{of0; edsfj] j]l0gs pkt0	-tlyf/h kf0h	!)-
@ = hljgsf] cfl%0in	-gf/fo0fk; fb 9^uqf	*))-
# = dw]l cflbrihgaf @! lbg	-dw' bg kf08]	!)-
\$ = jflg0f]g/d08 lzsf/l	-dw' bg kf08]	*))-
% = kly/ kuflb}	-ulfkf; -hjh	!)-
^ = w0lzvfsl]nodf ; Nnfsf]; ; jhl	-dZ lj sn	@)-
& = Infinity	-ejZ vgn	!&)-
* = ; d]0sf]; ldlleq / aflx/ efg0em	-kf= /fh]0; j]l	!^)-
(= d]f] d]6f] l	-xl/ ykfk	@@)-
!) = ; do ; dosf s'f	-hublz nfld5fg]	@)-
!! = nosf] v]hldf	-/hgl 9sin	@)-
!@ = ; to; mfk	-d]xg rfkuf0f	@)-
!# = %0nl afv]sf]kf7f]	-8f= lzj ufZd	\$)-
!\$ = ; f0]-xf0lo^0	-; j] j]ln]	@)-
!% = d]yfkRrl	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!)-
!^ = kg/fj]Q	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!&)-
!& = k/fj]tg	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@)-

ä sljtf tyf s]0 ä

! = tltfd]f s'f- j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] crot/dof clwsf/l		!!!)-
e]gx]l / l; lbjh; r0bk; fb f0fkfg] klszdl0f bxfn; b]l gkfn		
7fs' zdf/ f0k; fb k0t; pdf ld; j nldsd/ s]0/fnf; ulf]s]0f zdf{		
@ = gltsf s'f- j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] lzj ulfkf n/; fn; lj]0f k0ft		!##)-
vul]b] v]ll; f3/] P; kl cf; il czf]ssdf/ nfld5fg] d]w] l3ld/] afns]0f e66/0; u0f/fh sf'n; ulf]0bk; fb l3ld/] d]s0bk; fb zdf{		

jhoGtl %@ uBslj tf c^a\$ \$

# = glt]r/- j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] 7fs' zdf{ nldsd/ s]0/fnf		!##)-
ulf]s]0f zdf{ vul]b] v]ll; f3/] ag"nld5fg] 8f= c]0j]l / l; * a; g];		
g/]0b] k/fz/ ; G0k; fu/ gkfn; 8f= 6lsf/d -lj]z]l / l clwsf/l,		
ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn		!##)-
\$ = j; Gtfgb -r0k]s]0	-7fs' zdf{	!)-
% = ; jg -slj tf; ^uk	-/fh]j / b]s]0f	!)-
^ = c]0f]h -slj tf; ^uk	-obgf] j; [tk/]	^)-
& = ah0 g]a/ k]f -slj tf; ^uk	-k]sfz rfkuf0+	!)-
* = lr0tg; usf]ofqf -slj tf; ^uk	-; ltf e66/0{	!@)-
(= c>w/f -slj tf; ^uk	-r8fd0f c]fh	!)-
!) = z]lbgfb -slj tf; ^uk	-7fs' zdf{	!)-
!! = cleqjg -s]0	-7fs' zdf{	!)-
!@ = k]f]r]f -dxf]s]0	-g/]0b] k/fz/	!)-
!# = khftg}khftg -Jo^0o slj tf; ^uk	-h4axfb' sZ l=	!)-
!\$ = z]f]00ft -pd/v^0d]s]0f -cgjfb	-j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn]	&)-
!% = ls/ftfh]0 -ef/l]s]d]dxf]s]0 -cgjfb	-j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn]	!)-
!^ = j; Gt -s]0	-/fh]j / b]s]0f	&)-
!& = j; Gw/f -dxf]s]0	-vul]b] v]ll; f3/]	#@)-
!* = Ps c-hhl dg -uhn; ^uk	-sdn] l/; fn .Hor]tu	!@)-
! (= t]l]e]s ; Hhg ; j]k]f / 0f]g]lt -slj tf; ^uk	-cln uf]g	!&)-
@ = c]f]r]0d]f -slj tf; ^uk	-dl0f/fh l; *	@!)-
@! = oftgf -uBdxf]s]0	-00b' k0t	!)-
@@ = l; h0fg0b -s]0	-ag"nld5fg]	!@)-
@# = cg'd]t -s]0	-ag"nld5fg]	!)-
@\$ = d tlj -s]0	-ag"nld5fg]	!)-
@% = d]l ; lugl -s]0	-ag"nld5fg]	!)-
@^ = cluk -s]0	-ag"nld5fg]	!@)-
@& = ; Gb/l]s] ; j]0f; ; j]0f	-gf/fo0f gkfn	^)-
@* = chn uhn -uhn; ^uk	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!)-
@(= d]0ms d-h/l -d]0ms; ^uk	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!)-
@# = uhn d08l -d]0ms; ^uk	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!)-
@! = d]0ms ; l/tf -d]0ms; ^uk	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!)-
@@ = k]f; l]s]gf; f]-uhn; ^uk	-\$) uhnsi/	!)-
@# = af0f] v]ll]b}af0f] -slj tf; ^uk	-xl/dfof e0]fn	!&)-
@\$ = ; /sf/k]l/s]f]ufp] -slj tf; ^uk	-s]0f s06h	!)-
@% = k]0]s]0f -dxf]s]0	-nldsd/ s]0/fnf	@)-
@^ = d]t]k]k -slj tf; ^uk	-nldsd/ s]0/fnf	!)-
@& = tf; s0bd] dxf]s]lj b]s]0f	-k; if]0d l; lbjh	!)-
@# = cd]t]hnl	-ltn.d] k0f	@)-
@(= af0f]xl] / xg]af0f?	-8f= lzj ufZd	@)-
@! = n]f]ssb]v k/n]f]ss; l]d -slj tf; ^uk	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%)-
@@ = d]0af]v -slj tf; ^uk	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@)-
@# = d]f]0k] -slj tf; ^uk	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@)-

ä Sof0k; :t/lo ä

! = !! sf]cyZf:q	-uf]0f{d]Nn	!&)-
@ = !@ sf]cyZf:q -xl/bf; ; fks]0f-c]0f]s]0f kf0h		!^)-
# = Elements of Economics (XII) -t]f e'; fn=ozf]v]f k; f0f]fhg k]h'		#)-
\$ = loj; flos cyZf:q (B .B .S, BBA) -uf]0f{d]Nn		@)-
% = Business Economics (B .B .S, B.Com) -uf]0f{d]Nn		\$)-
^ = Business Statistics (B .B .S ., B .Com, B .B .A, BIM)		

-dgtf c lwsf/l:-dxfk; fb >ij7:kfj/fh vgf n, z/b'rb/ sf'n]	%%)-
&=Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I)	
-8f= k; iffQd l; x:-dxfk; fb >ij7:blks/fh kfBjh	#@%)-
*=Differential Calculas (BA .B .Sc ., B .Ed)	-8f= d'x'xdb xdb' / xdfg @)-
(=Integral Calculas (BA ., B .Sc ., B .Ed)	-8f= d'x'xdb xdb' / xdfg @)-
!)= kf/lbes uloft lzlf of -cfoP8+ !!	-8f= d'x'xdb xdb' / xdfg !&%)-
!!= uloft lzlf of -alP8+	-8f= d'x'xdb xdb' / xdfg !&%)-
!@= dxfslj b]sf'of s'jl cfofd -alP=	-k'ofk; fb clwsf/l !&%)-
!#= gkfnl gf'ossf]cllbog -alP=	-k'ofk; fb clwsf/l (%)-
!\$= ; fvf/of gkfnl -alP8+	
-8f= 3gzofd lo'rf'g'wgklt sf'Q/fnf:-dlQngfy 9sfn	@#%)-
!%= gkfnl nf\$; flxto kj]Q / c'j]of -PdP gkfnl - slkn c1ft	@)-
!^= clg]fo{gkfnl -alP - 8f= 3gzofd lo'rf'g'wgklt sf'Q/fnf:-dlQngfy 9sfn	@#%)-
!&= ; :s]t ; flx]osf] ?k/vf -alP=PdP	-kf= uf'k]s]of zdf{ @&%)-
!*= efiif-lj 1fg -alP=PdP - 8f= 3gzofd lo'rf'g'wgklt sf'Q/fnf:-dlQngfy 9sfn	@&%)-
!(- kfo]lus efiif-lj 1fg -alP8+ _{rt}	-wgklt sf'Q/fnf #!)-
@)= ; flxto zf:q tyf gkfnl ; d'nf]r'gf -alP8+ _{rt}	-wgklt sf'Q/fnf #@%)-
ä :sh-af]8f:t/lo ā	
!= All in One (Leminated)	-efef zdf{ !)-
@= All in One (Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{ !#)-
#= All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{ @@%)-
\$= My Word Book-Eng-Nep	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ ^)-
%= Best word Book-Eng-Nep	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !#%)-
^= English Practice Book -8	-afns]of 9sfn !@%)-
&= English Practice Book -9	-afns]of 9sfn !%)-
*= SLC English Practice Book	-afns]of 9sfn !^)-
(= SLC math P Book - (Eng+Nep)	-8f= d'x'xdb' / xdfg:-d'x'df'vt/ c'nf'd !%)-
!)= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior)	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !#%)-
!!= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher)	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @^)-
!@= Recent English Grammar- Eng (Junior)	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !@%)-
!#= Recent English Grammar- Eng (Higher)	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @@%)-
!\$= ; lrg j'of'nf	-6l, Pg= u; ^a &%)-
!%= ; dk'of]j'of'nf	-cfef zdf{ %)-
!^= chw]gs gkfnl lga'w	-j ; t'sdf/ z'df{gkfnl ^)-
!&= ; lhn]gkfnl lga'w	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ &%)-
!*= /l; nf]gkfnl lga'w	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!)-
ä cfo ā	
!= ; lk l; sff-; lkdhs k'ts	-uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !)-
@= k'nf] r'bf]bo ->ls]of ld>sf]gf'os -cgjfb	-j ; t'sdf/ z'df{gkfnl ^%)-
#= cf'gf]pkrf/ c'kn] -j:f:lo	-/f'h]b] >ij7 \$)-
\$= Social Change In Rural Nepal	-Ebindra Prasad Neupane #)-
%= n]vs 6]h'k'atg 8fo/l -; tydf k'ts k; nx?	%)-
^= ; flxto jif{k'ts @)! -k'ts kl/ro-s]ff	-; flxto ; j'4g s]b] \$)-
&= ; flxto jif{k'ts @)!& -k'ts kl/ro-s]ff	-; flxto ; j'4g s]b] ^%)-
*= ax'efil pv]g-6Ssf ; ^a uk	-@# n]vs \$@%)-
(= lz]fs ; f/ly -lqdlj lz]fs ; f]k'g	-k's]zdl'of b'xfn ^&%)-